## SEC EXAMINATIONS STATISTICAL REPORT

# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2007 

## FOREWORD

Besides providing a service to the educational community by offering examinations external to the school system, the MATSEC Support Unit considers the dissemination of information about the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examinations as one of its duties. This report enables the Unit to fulfil this duty. The information provided herein should be useful to schools as it helps them to gauge the achievement of their students against that of students in other schools. It should also interest researchers and policy makers since it presents a snapshot of students' achievement at the end of compulsory education in the various sectors and schools of the educational system. This should be useful as an indicator of progress in our efforts to reach the Lisbon Objectives for education.

The smooth-running of an examination system depends not only on the attention that needs to be given to all aspects of the assessment components, whether they are written papers, oral tests, practical examinations or coursework, but also to the administration of the system. Accordingly, the first section of the report presents some details about the organizational aspects of the SEC examination. The next sections present details about the registration and results of the main session of examinations in May, followed by sections on the registration and results of the supplementary session in September, and an overview of the passes in 2007. Data are grouped by gender, type of school, and whether candidates sat for Paper IIA or IIB. Special attention is given to the 16 year-old cohort of candidates born in 1991 and who had reached the end of compulsory schooling. From the data about their performance one can deduce some general information about the system of secondary education. Particular attention is also given to the group of candidates with disability for whom special arrangements were made to enable them to sit for the examinations. Over the years, the number of such candidates has increased and the MATSEC Board and the Access Disability Support Committee of the University pay great attention to see that they are treated fairly and equitably.

Naturally, the information presented in the report raises a number of questions which can only be answered by further study. For example, it would be interesting to discover the real reason for the gender gap in favour of girls in the percentage of registrations and passes in six subjects while the gap is clearly in favour of boys for passes in 12 subjects or more. School differences in the registration for sciences and languages, the relatively low and decreasing entry for Computer Studies and similar issues also need closer attention.

The publication of this report closes a satisfactory year thanks to the work and dedication of a large number of persons, including examiners, staff at the MATSEC Support Unit and the Department of Examinations. The writing of the report was in the hands of Dr Grace Grima ably assisted by Margaret Buhagiar and Leander Borg who retrieved the data, Joanne Grech who typed the report and Bernice Cutajar who checked the data.

Prof Frank Ventura
Chairman, MATSEC Examinations Board
January 2008

## LIST OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary ..... iv
1.0 Introduction ..... 1
1.1 Background ..... 1
1.2 Administrative Information ..... 2
1.3 Requests for Special Arrangements ..... 4
1.4 The Examination Centres ..... 4
1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations ..... 5
1.6 Coursework ..... 6
1.7 Practical Examinations ..... 6
1.8 Revision of Papers ..... 8
1.9 Examiners' Reports ..... 8
2.0 Registration May 2007 ..... 9
3.0 Results May 2007 ..... 21
4.0 Registration September 2007 ..... 52
5.0 Results September 2007 ..... 55
6.0 Passes in 2007 ..... 61
7.0 Conclusion ..... 65
References ..... 66
Appendices ..... 67
A: Regulations ..... 68
B: Time-tables ..... 73
C: Registration Forms ..... 75
D: Application Form for Revision of Papers ..... 79
E: Special Arrangements Form ..... 82
F: Aural/Oral Examinations: Application Form for Examiners ..... 85

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1: Registrations 1994-2007 ..... 2
Table 1.2: Aural Examinations ..... 5
Table 1.3: Oral Examinations ..... 5
Table 1.4: $\quad$ Number of Examiners for Orals ..... 6
Table 1.5: Physical Education Practical Examinations ..... 7
Table 2.1: $\quad$ Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 9
Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 10
Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 11
Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender ..... 12
Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender ..... 13
Table 2.6: Registration of SEC candidates by locality in Malta ..... 14
Table 2.7: Registration of SEC candidates by locality in Gozo ..... 16
Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by 1991 Cohort ..... 16
Table 2.9: 1991 Cohort - Science Subjects ..... 17
Table 2.10: 1991 Cohort - Foreign Languages ..... 17
Table 2.11: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements by Presenting Condition ..... 18
Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject ..... 19
Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates in the subjects with a coursework component ..... 19
Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 20
Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 22
Table 3.2: Results of the 1991 Cohort by Subject and Gender ..... 26
Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 30
Table 3.4: Number of Passes by the 1991 Cohort ..... 45
Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages ..... 47
Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects ..... 48
Table 3.7: $\quad$ Results of Revision of Papers ..... 49
Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates ..... 50
Table 4.1: $\quad$ September Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 52
Table 4.2: $\quad$ September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 53
Table 4.3: $\quad$ September Registration of the 1991 Cohort ..... 54
Table 4.4: September Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 54
Table 5.1: $\quad$ September Results by Subject for Paper IIB ..... 55
Table 5.2: $\quad$ September Results by of the 1991 Cohort ..... 56
Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Paper IIB ..... 57
Table 5.4: $\quad$ September Results of Revision of Papers ..... 59
Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2007 ..... 60
Table 6.1: $\quad$ SEC Passes in 2007 ..... 61
Table 6.2: $\quad$ SEC Passes 2007 of the 1991 Cohort ..... 63
Table 6.3: $\quad$ Number of Candidates with Six Passes (Grades 1-5) in May 2007 ..... 64
Table 6.4: $\quad$ Number of Candidates with Six Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2007 ..... 64
Table 6.5: $\quad$ Number of Candidates with Six Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2007 ..... 64

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This document reports on the SEC examination sessions of 2007. It gives an overview of the administration of the examination and then reports on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

## Administration Information

- In May 2007, there were 7,942 candidates (3,617 males and 4,325 females).

In September 2007, there were 2,400 candidates ( 1,101 males and 1,299 females). In total, $30.2 \%$ of the candidates ( $30.4 \%$ of the male candidates and $30.0 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the supplementary session.

- The May registrations as well as the administration of the examination centres in May and September were the responsibility of the Examinations Department, Floriana.
- The written examinations of the main session were held between $24^{\text {th }}$ April and $28^{\text {th }}$ May. The supplementary session was held between 3rd and $6{ }^{\text {th }}$ September.


## May Registrations

- The largest number of registrations, in total and for males and females separately, belonged to the 1991 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2007. In total, $84.1 \%$ of the children born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=5,302)$ registered for SEC examinations in 2007. In particular, $77.1 \%$ of males ( $\mathrm{N}=2,704$ ) and $91.3 \%$ of females $(\mathrm{N}=2,598)$ registered for SEC examinations in 2007.
- The largest numbers of registrations were recorded for English Language (6006), Mathematics $(5,715)$, Maltese $(5,420)$, Religious Knowledge $(4,794)$ and Physics $(4,508)$.
- In 2007, candidates taking Paper I and IIA could qualify for grades 1 to 5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects such as English Language, Environmental Studies, Italian, Mathematics, Physics and Social Studies. In 2007, the proportion of opting for Paper IIA is more than $40 \%$ in all the subjects with the exception of Technical Design (Technology).
- The analysis by educational sector indicated that in the case of boys' and girls' Church schools and the girls' Junior Lyceums, the numbers of registrations for Paper IIA were generally higher than those for Paper IIB.
- The analysis by locality indicated that there were 7,283 candidates registered in Malta and 659 registered in Gozo. This year the localities are grouped by region. The largest number of candidates came from the Northern Harbour region.
- The registration data of the 1991 cohort also showed that it was most common for candidates $(20.7 \%)$ to register for 10 subjects. Although overall there were more female candidates than males ( 2,373 and 2,084 respectively), there were more male candidates who registered for 12 or more subjects. There were also more males than females who registered for a small number of subjects.
- In 2007, there were 241 candidates who requested special arrangements.


## May Results

- All the available grades (1-7) were awarded in the different subjects with the exception of subjects with very small entries.
- With regard to the results of the 1991 cohort, one observation is that in certain subjects there were more females who obtained Grade 1 (e.g. Business Studies, English Literature, European Studies, French, Home Economics, Maltese and Religious Knowledge. In the same session, there were more males than females who obtained a Grade 1 in Computer Studies and Economics.
- Males from Church schools consistently obtained higher grades compared to males from other educational sectors. Females from Church schools and from the Junior Lyceums generally obtained comparable grades.
- When considering Grades 1 to 7 for the 1991 cohort, ( $\mathrm{N}=4,457$ ), it was observed that $714(16.0 \%)$ obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, $2,169(48.7 \%)$ in 6 to 10 subjects, $1,277(28.7 \%)$ in 1 to 5 subjects and $297(6.7 \%)$ did not pass in any subject. When Grades 1 to 5 only are considered, 617 ( $13.8 \%$ ) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, $1,762(39.5 \%)$ in 6 to 10 subjects, 1,364 ( $30.6 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects and 714 ( $16.0 \%$ ) did not pass in any subject.
- There were less than $1.0 \%$ of the total registrations that requested a revision of papers. Of the 451 requests for a revision of papers, 25 had their grade revised upwards. This means that, following the May 2007 session, $5.5 \%$ of the requests resulted in a higher grade.


## September Session

- There were $30.2 \%$ of the May candidates who registered for one or more subjects in the Supplementary session. There were less than half of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who were absent or obtained Grades 6, 7 and U in May) who re-applied for the examinations in the September session. The percentages of eligible candidates who registered were as follows: Mathematics (45.6\%), English Language (45.4\%), Maltese ( $42.7 \%$ ), Physics ( $33.3 \%$ ), Biology ( $22.7 \%$ ) and Chemistry ( $1.8 \%$ ). Note that candidates could only register for one science subject and only if they had obtained grades 6,7 or $U$ in all three subjects in the May session.
- The September results indicated that the numbers of candidates who managed to upgrade their grades in this session varied in the different subjects. In particular, the following percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5: English $18.9 \%$, Maltese 32.8\%, Mathematics 8.1\%, and Physics 4.0\%.
- In 2007 , the mean pass rate was $76.1 \%$ when Grades 1-7 are considered and $62.7 \%$ when passes Grades 1-5 are considered.
- Following the 2007 SEC examination session, $40.2 \%$ of infants born in 1991 ( $\mathrm{N}=5,302$ ), obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $33.8 \%$ of males born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=2,704)$ and $46.8 \%$ of females born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=2,598)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.


# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2007 

## SECTION 1.0: INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Background

The Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate (MATSEC) Board was set up in 1991. It is responsible for external examinations at two levels: (a) the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination which replaced the General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (GCE O-level) offered by English examination boards and (b) the Matriculation Certificate examination which replaced the GCE A-levels offered by English examination boards.

The SEC system of examinations became fully operational in 1994. Registration for this examination is restricted to students in their final year of compulsory schooling and other students aged sixteen years and over. The SEC examination is intended to provide an opportunity for all students finishing secondary school education to obtain external certificates for the subjects studied at school. The 1992 SEC brochure suggests that "The SECE is suitable for almost the whole ability range" (page 9). Therefore, while only about $20 \%$ of students in each age cohort used to sit for the English GCEs, the SEC examination is intended to cater for about $80 \%$ of the cohort of school-leaving age.

The SEC examination reflects local educational developments, including the promulgation of the Education Act (1988) and a National Minimum Curriculum for the various levels of education. It therefore aims to:

- emphasize achievement rather than selection
- give importance to subjects that did not make up the core 'academic' curriculum
- cater for a wider ability range of students
- widen access to post-secondary and tertiary education to put Malta on a par with European levels. (Sultana, 1999).

The MATSEC Board has emphasized that the SEC examination dovetails with the National Minimum Curriculum introduced in Malta in 1988 (Sultana, 1998). In fact, its brochure advertising the SEC examination declares that this examination complements the requirements of the National Minimum Curriculum by providing a common assessment system of an impartial standard, applying examinations appropriate for students with different abilities and incorporating recent trends in educational thinking (page 1).

The fundamental principle of the SEC examination is that it should enable candidates to demonstrate what they know and can do rather than expose their shortcomings (Ventura \& Murphy, 1998). This philosophy led to the introduction of papers at two levels of difficulty and candidates being asked to select the appropriate level for their ability in each subject when they register for the examination.

For all subjects, Paper I is common to all students, and falls within the ability range of all candidates. In most cases, it includes an aural / oral / practical / coursework component. Paper II entails a choice. Paper IIA has more demanding questions than Paper I. It is designed for the more academically able students, and is targeted at those who expect high achievement and who want to proceed to higher qualifications in the subject. Paper IIB has less demanding questions. Up to the year 2001, candidates who opted for Paper I and Paper

IIA qualified for Grades 1 to 4 . The results of candidates who did not obtain at least a Grade 4 remained unclassified (U). Candidates who opted for Paper I and Paper IIB qualified for Grades 4 to 7 . The results of candidates who did not obtain at least a Grade 7 remained unclassified (U) (SEC brochure, 1992, page 9). From 2002, the range of grades awarded for Paper I and IIA has been extended. It now ranges from Grades 1 to 5. In effect, Grades 1 to 5 give students access to Form VI, while lower grades enable students to apply for courses in some post secondary institutions, and employment in a range of occupations (Sultana, 1998).

The following table shows the numbers of candidates registering for SEC examinations from 1994 to present.

Table 1.1: Registrations 1994-2007

| Year | Total | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1994 | 5278 | 2440 | 2838 |
| 1995 | 5803 | 2686 | 3117 |
| 1996 | 6009 | 2733 | 3276 |
| 1997 | 6835 | 3145 | 3690 |
| 1998 | 7303 | 3386 | 3917 |
| 1999 | 7754 | 3559 | 4195 |
| 2000 | 7962 | 3660 | 4302 |
| 2001 | 7628 | 3568 | 4060 |
| 2002 | 7978 | 3832 | 4146 |
| 2003 | 7764 | 3584 | 4180 |
| 2004 | 7861 | 3560 | 4301 |
| 2005 | 8038 | 3664 | 4374 |
| 2006 | 7983 | 3727 | 4256 |
| 2007 | 7942 | 3617 | 4325 |

The present document reports on the 2007 SEC examination. It gives an overview of the administration aspect of the examination and then goes on to report on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

### 1.2 Administrative Information

The regulations of the Secondary Education Certificate examination 2005 are presented in Appendix A.

## 2007 May Session

The timetable for the May session was issued in mid-October 2006 (see Appendix B). Registration for the examinations took place between $6^{\text {th }}$ and $17^{\text {th }}$ November 2006 (see Appendix C). Late applications were received between $3^{\text {rd }}$ and $5^{\text {th }}$ January 2007. All applications were received at the Examinations Department, Floriana and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo. They were processed by the Examinations Department, Floriana. There were 7942 candidates who registered for the examinations (3617 males and 4325 females).

The written examinations took place between $24^{\text {th }}$ April and $28^{\text {th }}$ May 2007.

The following subjects were offered for examination:

Accounting,
Biology,
Chemistry,
Economics,
European Studies,
Geography,
History,
Latin,
Physics,
Russian,

Arabic,
Business Studies, Commerce,
English Language, Environmental Studies, German, Home Economics,
Maltese,
*Physical Education
Social Studies,

Art,
Classical Culture \& Civilisation, Computer Studies,
English Literature, French, Greek, Italian, Mathematics, Religious Knowledge, Spanish,

Technical Design (Graphical Communication or Technology) Textiles and Design.

* Offered for the first time in 2004.

The results of these examinations were posted on $12^{\text {th }}$ July 2007. This year, there were 7390 candidates who had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their result by sms as well.

Registration for revision of papers took place between $24^{\text {th }}$ July and $27^{\text {th }}$ July 2007, at the Gateway Building, University of Malta (see Appendix D).

## 2007 September Session

The timetable for the September session was issued on $12^{\text {th }}$ July 2007 (see Appendix B).
Registration for the examinations took place between $24^{\text {th }}$ July and $27^{\text {th }}$ July 2007
Late applications were received between $31^{\text {st }}$ July and $29^{\text {th }}$ August 2007.
All applications were received and processed by the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta. There were 2400 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 1101 males and 1299 females).

The examinations were held between $3^{\text {rd }}$ and $6^{\text {th }}$ September 2007.
The following subjects were offered for examination:
$\begin{array}{lll}\text { Biology, } & \text { Chemistry, } & \text { Physics, } \\ \text { English Language, } & \text { Maltese, } & \text { Mathematics }\end{array}$
Note: In September 2007 candidates could only register for Paper IIB. They could register for English Language, Maltese and Mathematics only if they were absent or had obtained Grades 6, 7 or U in the May session. Furthermore, they could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

The results of these examinations were published on $26^{\text {th }}$ September 2007. In this session, there were 2239 candidates who received their result by sms as well.

Registration for revision of papers took place on $3^{\text {rd }}$ October 2007 at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

### 1.3 Requests for Special Arrangements

Requests for special arrangements during MATSEC examinations were received during the period of registration. Candidates needed to fill in a special form (see Appendix E). This year, there were 241 registrations for special arrangements. These requests were considered by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta.

### 1.4 The Examination Centres

In Malta, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Department, Floriana.
In Gozo, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Centre, Victoria.

2007 May Session - Malta
A total of 10 examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

Name of Centre
Antonio Bosio Boys' Secondary School
D. Guzepp Zammit Brighella Boys' Junior Lyceum, Hamrun Floriana Primary School
Guzeppi Despott Boys' Junior Lyceum, Verdala
Maria Assumpta Girls' Secondary School, Hamrun
Maria Regina Girls' Junior Lyceum, Blata 1-Bajda
St. Elmo Centre, Valletta
St. Theresa Girls' Junior Lyceum, Mriehel
St. Joseph Boys' Junior Lyceum, Corradino
Vincenzo Bugeja Boys' Secondary School, B'Kara

## Capacity

400 (seats)
500 (seats)
120 (seats)
750 (seats)
1060 (seats)
1325 (seats)
150 (seats)
300 (seats)
600 (seats)
420 (seats)

The services of 20 supervisors and 283 invigilators were used.
2007 September Session - Malta
Two examination centres was used for this session, as follows:

| Name of Centre | Capacity |
| :--- | :---: |
| Maria Regina Girls' Junior Lyceum, Blata l-Bajda | 875 (seats) |
| St. Elmo Centre, Valletta | 150 (seats) |

The services of 5 supervisors and 45 invigilators were used.

Two examination centres were used as follows:

## Name of Centre

Capacity
Examinations Centre, Victoria
150 (seats)
Sir Mikiel Angelo Refalo Centre for Further Studies,Victoria 450 (seats)
The services of 2 supervisors and 40 invigilators were used.
2007 September Session - Gozo
Name of Centre
Capacity
Examinations Hall Victoria, Gozo
The services 2 supervisors and 20 invigilators were used.

### 1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations

Table 1.2 shows the dates of the aural examinations:
Table 1.2: Aural Examinations

| Subject | Date |
| :--- | :--- |
| Arabic | $20^{\text {th }}$ April |
| English Lang. | $24^{\text {th }}$ March |
| French | $21^{\text {st }}$ April |
| German | $20^{\text {th }}$ April |
| Italian | $14^{\text {th }}$ April |
| Russian | $20^{\text {th }}$ April |
| Spanish | $20^{\text {th }}$ April |

Table 1.3 shows the dates of the oral examinations:
Table 1.3: Oral Examinations

| Subject | Dates |
| :--- | :--- |
| Arabic | $29^{\text {th }}$ May |
| English Lang. | $26^{\text {th }}, 27^{\text {th }}, 28^{\text {th }}, 29^{\text {th }}, 30^{\text {th }}$, March and $2^{\text {nd }}$ April |
| French | $26^{\text {th }}, 27^{\text {th }}, 28^{\text {th }}, 29^{\text {th }}, 30^{\text {th }}$, March and $2^{\text {nd }}$ April |
| German | $29^{\text {th }}, 30^{\text {th }}$ and $31^{\text {st }}$ April |
| Italian | $12^{\text {th }}, 13^{\text {th }}, 16^{\text {th }}, 17^{\text {th }}, 18^{\text {th }}$, and $19^{\text {th }}$ April |
| Maltese | $12^{\text {th }}, 13^{\text {th }}, 16^{\text {th }}, 17^{\text {th }}, 18^{\text {th }}$, and $19^{\text {th }}$ April |
| Russian | $29^{\text {th }}$ May |
| Spanish | $29^{\text {th }}, 30^{\text {th }}, 31^{\text {st }}$ May |

In Malta, the aural/oral examinations were held at the following schools:
Maria Assumpta Girls' Secondary School, Hamrun.
Maria Regina Girls' Junior Lyceum, Blata 1-Bajda.
St. Theresa Girls' Junior Lyceum, Mriehel.
Dun Guzepp Zammit Brighella Boys' Junior Lyceum, Hamrun.
St Joseph Boys' Junior Lyceum, Paola.
In Gozo, the examinations were held at the Examinations Centre,Victoria.

A call for applications was issued in mid-October 2006 in order to recruit teachers for the aural/oral examinations (see Application Form in Appendix F). Teachers are only considered to be examiners for one subject. They are selected according to experience and qualifications. Due to certain shortages, a second call for applications was issued in January 2007.

Table 1.4 shows the numbers of examiners involved in the different subjects:
Table 1.4: Number of Examiners for Orals

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| English | 46 | 9 | 55 |
| French | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| German | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Italian | 21 | 7 | 28 |
| Maltese | 1 | 7 | 49 |
| Russian | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| Spanish | $\mathbf{1 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 2}$ | 6 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 7 1}$ |  |  |

### 1.6 Coursework

There were 12 SEC subjects that had coursework in May 2007`. These were:
Art, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, Computer Studies, European Studies, Geography, Home Economics, Physical Education, Physics, Textiles and Design.

The coursework marks from the schools were to reach the MATSEC Support Unit by $21^{\text {st }}$ March 2007. Moderation by the Markers' Panels of the above subjects took place between $2^{\text {nd }}$ April and $20^{\text {th }}$ April 2007. The Chairpersons of the respective panels were asked to collect copies of the school assessment result sheets from the MATSEC Support Unit before proceeding to the schools for the moderation of the coursework. This year, moderation was limited to a sample of schools per subject.

The coursework of the private candidates was to be submitted to the Examinations Department, Floriana and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo between $13^{\text {th }}$ and 21st March 2007. Chairpersons of the respective subjects were asked to collect the coursework of the private candidates from the MATSEC Support Unit. The Markers' Panels of the subjects under consideration were responsible for marking the coursework of the private candidates.

It is important to note that candidates could have been called for an interview in relation to the work presented for the coursework component of the subjects under consideration.

### 1.7 Practical Examinations

In 2007, the Art practical examination took place on $26^{\text {th }}$ May 2007 (Paper I from $9.00-11.00 \mathrm{am}$ and Paper II from $4.00-6.00 \mathrm{pm}$ ). In Malta, the examination took place at Maria Assumpta Girls’ Secondary School, Hamrun. In Gozo, it took place at the Examinations Centre, Victoria.

In the practical component of the SEC Physical Education examination (part of Paper I), candidates had to opt for three different Areas out of four. In each of these three Areas, candidates had a number of activities to choose from. The four Areas and the possible choices were the following:

- Area 1: Games - one activity from Badminton, Handball and Volleyball.
- Area 2: Gymnastics and Dance Activities - one activity from Artistic Gym 1 (two different vaults and one floor sequence), Artistic Gym 2 (one sequence on parallel bars and one floor sequence), Rhythmic Gym (two different sequences: one with ribbon and one with ball) and Educational Dance (two contrasting dances).
- Area 3: Athletics - one running activity ( 100 m or 800 m ), one jumping activity (high jump or long jump) and one throwing activity (shot put or discus).
- Area 4: Swimming - three strokes from Breaststroke, Butterfly, Backstroke or Front Crawl.

Table 1.5 below presents details of these examinations:
Table 1.5: Physical Education Practical Examinations

| Area | Activity | Venue | Date/s | Duration | No of Candidates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Games | Volleyball | University Sports Hall | Tue 20 March | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 12.00 \mathrm{pm} \end{aligned}$ | 65 |
|  | Volleyball | University Sports Hall | Wed 21 <br> March | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 12.00 \mathrm{pm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 66 |
|  | Volleyball | University Sports Hall | Fri 23 <br> March | 10.00 am | 1 |
|  | Hand Ball | University Sports Hall | Wed 21 <br> March | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 1.00 \mathrm{pm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 91 |
|  | Hand Ball | University Sports Hall | Fri 23 March | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 8.00am- } \\ & 1.00 \mathrm{pm} \end{aligned}$ | 84 |
|  | Badminton | University Sports Hall | Tue 20 March | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 12.30 \mathrm{pm} \end{aligned}$ | 70 |
| Gymnastics and Dance Activities | Artistic Gym 1 | University Sports Hall | Thu 15 March | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 1.00 \mathrm{pm} \end{aligned}$ | 60 |
|  | Artistic Gym 1 | University Sports Hall | Fri 23 March | 2.00 pm | 6 |
|  | Rhythmic Gym | University Sports Hall | Fri 23 March | 2.00 pm | 3 |
|  | Educational Dance | University Squash Court | Tue 20 March | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 1.30 \mathrm{pm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 64 |
|  | Educational Dance | University Squash Court | Wed 21 <br> March | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 1.00 \mathrm{pm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 59 |
| Athletics | All tests | Mat Mic Ath Track Marsa | Fri 16 March | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 4.30 \mathrm{pm} \end{aligned}$ | 182 |
|  | All tests | Mar Mic Ath Track Marsa | Thu 22 March | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 5.00 \mathrm{pm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 199 |
| Swimming | All tests | University Swimming Pool | Fri 01 June | $\begin{aligned} & 8.00 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 4.00 \mathrm{pm} \end{aligned}$ | 140 |
|  | All tests | University <br> Swimming Pool | Mon 04 <br> June | $\begin{aligned} & 8 \mathrm{am}- \\ & 2.30 \mathrm{pm} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 125 |

### 1.8 Revision of Papers

Candidates who are not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject may register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Information about the registration period is posted to the candidates with their result slip. For each subject, an additional examiner is appointed to review the cases of the candidates who ask for a Revision of Papers. A brief report on the performance of the candidate is written in each case. This is forwarded to the candidate. A fee of Lm15 per subject is paid on registration. This fee is refundable in cases where the Board of Examiners recommends a change in the original grade. This year, there were 512 requests for Revision of Papers after the May session and 116 further requests after the September session.

### 1.9 Examiners' Reports

For each subject, the Chairperson of the Markers' Panel was required to write an Examiners' Report on the performance of the candidates on the examination. The information for this report is usually compiled from the different markers involved in the process. This report provides statistical data on the grades awarded and gives detailed feedback on the performance of the candidates. This year, these reports, complemented with copies of the respective examination papers, were published in November 2007. They were circulated to all schools and also to the University Library as well as the Public Libraries in Malta and Gozo. These reports are available on the MATSEC website http://www.home.um.edu.mt/matsec

## SECTION 2.0: REGISTRATION MAY 2007

Table 2.1 provides information about the candidates who registered for the May session.

Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender

| Cohort* | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 2}$ | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | 2084 | 2373 | 4457 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | 788 | 866 | 1654 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 9}$ | 309 | 371 | 680 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 8}$ | 135 | 171 | 306 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 8 7}$ | 57 | 88 | 145 |
| Pre-1987 | 242 | 448 | 690 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 4 2}$ |

* By Year of Birth

In total, there were 7,942 candidates who registered for SEC examinations in May 2007 ( 3,617 males and 4,325 females). The largest numbers of registrations, in total, and for males and females separately, belonged to the 1991 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2006. There were 5,302 infants born in 1991. This means that $84.1 \%$ of the children born in $1991,77.1 \%$ of males ( $\mathrm{N}=2,704$ ) and $91.3 \%$ of females ( $\mathrm{N}=2,598$ ) registered for SEC examinations in 2007.

Table 2.2 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in May 2007.

Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 457 | 663 | 1120 |
| Arabic | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Art | 334 | 462 | 796 |
| Biology | 558 | 1242 | 1800 |
| Business Studies | 265 | 389 | 654 |
| Chemistry | 450 | 547 | 997 |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Commerce | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Computer Studies | 879 | 481 | 1360 |
| Economics | 220 | 145 | 365 |
| English Language | 2796 | 3210 | 6006 |
| English Literature | 1276 | 1710 | 2968 |
| Environmental Studies | 1122 | 1324 | 2446 |
| European Studies | 51 | 158 | 209 |
| French | 729 | 1360 | 2089 |
| Geography | 200 | 138 | 338 |
| German | 202 | 264 | 466 |
| History | 149 | 127 | 276 |
| Home Economics | 203 | 529 | 732 |
| Italian | 1283 | 1377 | 2660 |
| Maltese | 2619 | 2801 | 5420 |
| Mathematics | 2640 | 3075 | 5715 |
| Physical Education | 209 | 197 | 406 |
| Physics | 2197 | 2311 | 4508 |
| Religious Knowledge | 2215 | 2579 | 4794 |
| Russian | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Social Studies | 780 | 1346 | 2126 |
| Spanish | 48 | 182 | 230 |
| Tech. Design (Graph. Comm.) | 565 | 112 | 677 |
| Tech. Design (Technology) | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Textiles \& Design | 1 | 29 | 30 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.2 shows the variability in the number of registrations for the different subjects. The subjects with the largest numbers of registrations were English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. Notably, larger numbers of females than males registered for Biology, English Literature, French, Home Economics, Italian, Social Studies, Spanish and Textiles and Design. Larger numbers of males than females registered for Computer Studies, Technical Design (Graphical Communication) and Technical Design (Technology).

Table 2.3 below shows the numbers of registrations, for males and females, from the different educational sectors. This table shows that the number of registrations varied within the particular sectors for different subjects. They also varied across the different sectors for particular subjects. In general, the largest numbers of registrations belonged to two categories: Junior Lyceums and Church Schools.

Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

| Subject | Junior Lyceum |  | Area Secondary |  | Church Schools |  | Independent |  | Post-Secondary |  | Private Cands. |  | Gozo Schools |  | Gozo Priv. Cands. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Accounting | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 243 | 70 | 32 | 29 | 48 | 92 | 278 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 37 |
| Arabic | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 125 | 129 | 35 | 61 | 60 | 105 | 50 | 72 | 15 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 14 | 29 | 0 | 3 |
| Biology | 135 | 331 | 4 | 41 | 209 | 442 | 108 | 141 | 24 | 128 | 20 | 51 | 55 | 95 | 3 | 13 |
| Business Studies | 137 | 203 | 15 | 50 | 39 | 35 | 17 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 28 | 37 | 11 | 40 | 0 | 2 |
| Chemistry | 93 | 160 | 3 | 2 | 221 | 233 | 77 | 72 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 51 | 2 | 4 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Classical Culture \& Civil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 184 | 189 | 72 | 31 | 371 | 172 | 91 | 10 | 32 | 7 | 55 | 29 | 61 | 37 | 13 | 6 |
| Economics | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 153 | 92 | 38 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| English Language | 661 | 973 | 312 | 376 | 733 | 703 | 238 | 183 | 132 | 183 | 498 | 522 | 168 | 185 | 54 | 85 |
| English Literature | 480 | 866 | 3 | 0 | 500 | 585 | 200 | 177 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 67 | 62 | 2 | 2 |
| Environmental St. | 358 | 704 | 103 | 165 | 374 | 230 | 157 | 107 | 31 | 22 | 45 | 39 | 49 | 54 | 5 | 3 |
| European Studies | 38 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 2 |
| French | 208 | 528 | 20 | 48 | 358 | 524 | 54 | 81 | 14 | 36 | 26 | 55 | 49 | 82 | 0 | 6 |
| Geography | 76 | 87 | 10 | 18 | 66 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 52 | 142 | 5 | 12 | 96 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 34 | 2 | 1 |
| History | 26 | 58 | 7 | 8 | 66 | 10 | 14 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 108 | 193 | 52 | 125 | 1 | 114 | 12 | 30 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 47 | 2 | 3 |
| Italian | 290 | 390 | 171 | 175 | 465 | 447 | 82 | 70 | 33 | 71 | 147 | 135 | 89 | 63 | 6 | 26 |
| Maltese | 678 | 967 | 310 | 370 | 725 | 700 | 214 | 161 | 196 | 167 | 288 | 203 | 171 | 194 | 37 | 39 |
| Mathematics | 659 | 974 | 284 | 333 | 739 | 693 | 234 | 182 | 145 | 254 | 391 | 381 | 165 | 188 | 23 | 70 |
| Physical Education | 61 | 101 | 26 | 16 | 67 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Physics | 635 | 963 | 216 | 240 | 702 | 496 | 203 | 115 | 104 | 144 | 179 | 146 | 141 | 164 | 17 | 43 |
| Religious Know. | 591 | 908 | 225 | 294 | 710 | 682 | 215 | 172 | 60 | 64 | 257 | 246 | 142 | 182 | 15 | 31 |
| Russian | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 262 | 571 | 45 | 110 | 258 | 393 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 64 | 113 | 142 | 65 | 43 | 5 | 12 |
| Spanish | 17 | 97 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 16 | 42 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| T.D. (Graph.Comm.) | 194 | 64 | 47 | 6 | 190 | 7 | 22 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 58 | 10 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| T.D. (Technology) | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Textiles\&Design | 1 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 2.4 provides a breakdown of the registration information by subject for Paper IIA and Paper IIB separately. (The percentage proportions of registrations for Paper IIA and IIB for each subject are presented in Table 3.1 in the following section).

Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender

|  | Males |  | Females |  | TIB |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 320 | 137 | 396 | 267 | 716 | 404 |
| Arabic | 5 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| Art | 189 | 145 | 268 | 194 | 457 | 339 |
| Biology | 347 | 211 | 705 | 537 | 1052 | 748 |
| Business Studies | 103 | 162 | 187 | 202 | 290 | 364 |
| Chemistry | 341 | 109 | 438 | 109 | 779 | 218 |
| Classical Culture \& Civil. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Commerce | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Computer Studies | 534 | 345 | 332 | 149 | 866 | 494 |
| Economics | 146 | 74 | 72 | 73 | 218 | 147 |
| English Language | 1250 | 1546 | 1670 | 1540 | 2920 | 3086 |
| English Literature | 671 | 605 | 1143 | 567 | 1814 | 1172 |
| Environmental Studies | 589 | 533 | 765 | 559 | 1354 | 1092 |
| European Studies | 21 | 30 | 116 | 42 | 137 | 72 |
| French | 431 | 298 | 806 | 554 | 1237 | 852 |
| Geography | 109 | 91 | 86 | 52 | 195 | 143 |
| German | 120 | 82 | 186 | 78 | 306 | 160 |
| History | 83 | 66 | 67 | 60 | 150 | 126 |
| Home Economics | 91 | 112 | 291 | 238 | 382 | 350 |
| Italian | 628 | 655 | 636 | 741 | 1264 | 1396 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 1130 | 1489 | 1618 | 1183 | 2748 | 2672 |
| Mathematics | 1069 | 1571 | 1275 | 1800 | 2344 | 3371 |
| Physical Education | 113 | 96 | 136 | 61 | 249 | 157 |
| Physics | 1136 | 1061 | 1171 | 1140 | 2307 | 2201 |
| Religious Knowledge | 1089 | 1126 | 1483 | 1096 | 2572 | 2222 |
| Russian | 2 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 3 |
| Social Studies | 280 | 500 | 609 | 737 | 889 | 1237 |
| Spanish | 26 | 22 | 119 | 63 | 145 | 85 |
| Tech. Design (Graph Comm) | 350 | 215 | 76 | 36 | 426 | 251 |
| Tech. Design (Technology) | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| Textiles \& Design | 1 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 23 | 7 |
|  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |

From the year 2002, the range of grades for Paper IIA was extended from 1-4 to 1-5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects. In 2007, the proportion of candidates opting for Paper IIA is more than $40 \%$ in all the subjects except in Technical Design (Technology).

Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender

| Subject | Junior Lyceum |  |  |  | Area Secondary |  |  |  | Church Schools |  |  |  | Independent |  |  |  | Post-Secondary |  |  |  | Private Cands. |  |  |  | Gozo Schools |  |  |  | Gozo Priv. Cands. |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 3 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 182 | 58 | 174 | 69 | 43 | 27 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 34 | 68 | 24 | 162 | 116 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 24 |
| Arabic | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 85 | 40 | 92 | 37 | 7 | 28 | 14 | 47 | 47 | 13 | 78 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 54 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Biology | 52 | 83 | 214 | 117 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 40 | 182 | 27 | 328 | 114 | 72 | 36 | 99 | 42 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 115 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 36 | 27 | 28 | 34 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 |
| Business Studies | 48 | 89 | 135 | 68 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 48 | 36 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Chemistry | 52 | 41 | 135 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 196 | 25 | 209 | 24 | 60 | 17 | 56 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 27 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Classic Cul. \& Civ. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 104 | 80 | 155 | 34 | 2 | 70 | 0 | 31 | 324 | 47 | 137 | 35 | 57 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 35 | 11 | 18 | 20 | 41 | 23 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Economics | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 113 | 40 | 54 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| English Language | 298 | 363 | 717 | 256 | 6 | 306 | 17 | 359 | 608 | 125 | 565 | 138 | 166 | 72 | 156 | 27 | 15 | 117 | 26 | 157 | 98 | 400 | 122 | 400 | 53 | 115 | 64 | 121 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 82 |
| English Literature | 126 | 354 | 559 | 307 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 375 | 125 | 416 | 169 | 137 | 63 | 133 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 42 | 28 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Environmental St. | 117 | 241 | 503 | 201 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 162 | 340 | 34 | 150 | 80 | 98 | 59 | 81 | 26 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 34 | 11 | 28 | 19 | 30 | 14 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| European Studies | 15 | 23 | 83 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| French | 77 | 131 | 337 | 191 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 45 | 298 | 60 | 366 | 158 | 24 | 30 | 57 | 24 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 45 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Geography | 32 | 44 | 63 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 59 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 21 | 31 | 105 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 79 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| History | 8 | 18 | 35 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 54 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home Economic | 68 | 40 | 163 | 30 | 8 | 44 | 4 | 121 | 0 | 1 | 74 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Italian | 132 | 158 | 222 | 168 | 22 | 149 | 26 | 149 | 344 | 121 | 269 | 178 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 57 | 42 | 105 | 41 | 94 | 34 | 55 | 22 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 23 |
| Latin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 289 | 389 | 777 | 190 | 9 | 301 | 14 | 356 | 609 | 116 | 560 | 140 | 91 | 123 | 116 | 45 | 27 | 169 | 26 | 141 | 52 | 236 | 42 | 161 | 52 | 119 | 81 | 113 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 37 |
| Mathematics | 255 | 404 | 603 | 371 | 7 | 277 | 3 | 330 | 550 | 189 | 427 | 266 | 151 | 83 | 125 | 57 | 5 | 140 | 1 | 253 | 42 | 349 | 53 | 328 | 58 | 107 | 61 | 127 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 68 |
| Physical Education | 27 | 34 | 79 | 22 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 58 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Physics | 304 | 331 | 608 | 355 | 10 | 206 | 4 | 236 | 574 | 128 | 389 | 107 | 135 | 68 | 89 | 26 | 15 | 89 | 8 | 136 | 35 | 144 | 18 | 128 | 62 | 79 | 54 | 110 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 42 |
| Religious Know | 242 | 349 | 675 | 233 | 7 | 218 | 8 | 286 | 578 | 132 | 529 | 153 | 119 | 96 | 124 | 48 | 10 | 50 | 7 | 57 | 65 | 192 | 76 | 170 | 66 | 76 | 60 | 122 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 27 |
| Russian | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 39 | 223 | 310 | 261 | 1 | 44 | 10 | 100 | 196 | 62 | 220 | 173 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 52 | 20 | 93 | 33 | 109 | 17 | 48 | 14 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 12 |
| Spanish | 11 | 6 | 73 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| T.D. (Graph. Com.) | 135 | 59 | 52 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 153 | 37 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| T.D. (Technology) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 1 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 2.5 presents the registration information by subject, for Paper IIA and IIB, for males and females, from the different educational sectors. In the boys' and the girls' Church Schools, the numbers of registrations for Paper IIA were generally higher than those for Paper IIB. This trend was also observable though to a lesser extent in the Girls’ Junior Lyceums.

Tables 2.6 and 2.7 provide information about the localities in Malta and Gozo of the SEC candidates. As expected, the numbers of registrations from Malta were significantly larger than those from Gozo ( 7,283 and 659 respectively). The data for Malta presented in Table 2.6 is broken down by region and locality. The data for Gozo presented in Table 2.7 is broken down by locality only.

Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta (Page 1 of 2)

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Southern Harbour | $\mathbf{5 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 6}$ |
| Birgu | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| Bormla | 32 | 41 | 73 |
| Fgura | 99 | 160 | 259 |
| Floriana | 11 | 20 | 31 |
| Isla | 12 | 23 | 35 |
| Kalkara | 25 | 34 | 59 |
| Luqa | 53 | 58 | 111 |
| Marsa | 37 | 39 | 76 |
| Paola | 47 | 67 | 114 |
| Santa Lućija | 24 | 32 | 56 |
| Tarxien | 70 | 84 | 154 |
| Valletta | 25 | 32 | 57 |
| Xgћajra | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| Żabbar | 134 | 168 | 302 |
| Northern Harbour | $\mathbf{1 0 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 6 2}$ |
| Birkirkara | 164 | 177 | 341 |
| Blata l-Bajda | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Fleur-de-Lys | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| G`Mangia & 9 & 16 & 25 \\ \hline Gżira & 69 & 61 & 130 \\ \hline Hamrun & 54 & 71 & 125 \\ \hline Ibrağg & 17 & 24 & 41 \\ \hline Kappara & 12 & 22 & 34 \\ \hline Msida & 52 & 49 & 101 \\ \hline Pembroke & 47 & 45 & 92 \\ \hline Pieta’ & 19 & 19 & 38 \\ \hline Qormi & 165 & 188 & 353 \\ \hline San Ġiljan & 72 & 84 & 156 \\ \hline San Ġwann & 119 & 168 & 287 \\ \hline Santa Venera & 50 & 75 & 125 \\ \hline Sliema & 114 & 98 & 212 \\ \hline St Andrews & 3 & 1 & 4 \\ \hline Swatar & 7 & 8 & 15 \\ \hline Swieqi & 74 & 64 & 138 \\ \hline Ta`Xbiex | 11 | 15 | 26 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.6: Registration of SEC
Candidates by Locality in Malta (Page 2 of 2)

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| South Eastern | 553 | 669 | 1222 |
| Birżebbuga | 83 | 90 | 173 |
| Gћaxaq | 46 | 63 | 109 |
| Gudja | 40 | 37 | 77 |
| Kirkop | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| Marsascala | 86 | 100 | 186 |
| Marsaxlokk | 42 | 48 | 90 |
| Mqabba | 30 | 40 | 70 |
| Qrendi | 25 | 28 | 53 |
| Safi | 22 | 19 | 41 |
| Żejtun | 81 | 110 | 191 |
| Żurrieq | 81 | 111 | 192 |
| Western | 551 | 632 | 1183 |
| Attard | 113 | 114 | 227 |
| Baћrija | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| Balzan | 30 | 37 | 67 |
| Dingli | 38 | 43 | 81 |
| Iklin | 48 | 49 | 97 |
| Lija | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| Mdina | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Mrieћel | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Mtarfa | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| Rabat | 78 | 121 | 199 |
| Siġgiewi | 78 | 85 | 163 |
| Żebbug | 111 | 118 | 229 |
| Northern | 570 | 670 | 1240 |
| Baћar iċ-Ċagћaq | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Buğibba | 13 | 36 | 49 |
| Burmarrad | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Gћargћur | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| Madliena | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| Manikata | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Mellieћa | 67 | 69 | 136 |
| Mgarr | 39 | 35 | 74 |
| Mosta | 187 | 235 | 422 |
| Naxxar | 135 | 134 | 269 |
| Qawra | 30 | 23 | 53 |
| San Pawl il-Baћar | 51 | 58 | 109 |
| San Pawl tat-Targa | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| Xemxija | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Total | 3335 | 3948 | 7283 |

Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fontana | 8 | 9 | 17 |
| Gћajnsielem | 19 | 34 | 53 |
| Gћarb | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Gћasri | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Kerċem | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| Marsalforn | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Munxar | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| Nadur | 19 | 49 | 83 |
| Qala | 9 | 8 | 43 |
| San Lawrenz | 7 | 21 | 17 |
| Sannat | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| Santa Lucijija | 65 | 70 | 135 |
| Victoria | 36 | 47 | 83 |
| Xagћra | 32 | 51 | 83 |
| Xewkija | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Xlendi | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Żebbug | $\mathbf{2 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 9}$ |
| Total |  |  |  |

Table 2.8 and Table 2.9 provide registration information on the 1991 cohort.
Most of these candidates were in their final year of secondary education in 2006-7.
Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 1991 Cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=4457$ )

| No. of Subjects | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 74 | 7 | 81 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 166 | 68 | 234 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 249 | 590 | 839 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 275 | 646 | 921 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 368 | 301 | 669 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 229 | 196 | 425 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 141 | 127 | 268 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 137 | 110 | 247 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 118 | 90 | 208 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 140 | 118 | 258 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 93 | 65 | 158 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 60 | 36 | 96 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 23 | 19 | 42 |

Table 2.8 provides information on the number of subjects registered by the 1991 cohort. The range of subjects was from 1 to 15 . The largest category of candidates registered for 10 subjects. This was the largest category overall ( $20.7 \%$ ) and for females ( $27.2 \%$ ). The largest category of males registered for nine subjects ( $17.7 \%$ ). It is interesting to note that although overall there were more female than male candidates ( 2,373 and 2,084 respectively), there were more male candidates who registered for 12 or more subjects. There were also more males than females that registered for a small numbers of subjects.

Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide information on the registration numbers of the 1991 cohort for specific subjects. Table 2.9 focuses on the science options whereas Table 2.10 focuses on the languages.

Table 2.9: 1991 Cohort - Science Subjects

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| One Science Subject | $\mathbf{1 1 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 9 0}$ |
| Biology only | 36 | 238 | 274 |
| Chemistry only | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physics only | 1158 | 1056 | 2214 |
| Two Science Subjects | $\mathbf{1 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 7}$ |
| Biology and Chemistry | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| Biology and Physics | 92 | 246 | 338 |
| Chemistry and Physics | 67 | 21 | 88 |
| Three Science Subjects | $\mathbf{3 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 2}$ |
| Biology, Chemistry and Physics | 324 | 458 | 782 |

Table 2.9 shows that the largest category of candidates registers for one science subject. Although, similar numbers of males and females opted for Physics as their one science subject, most of the candidates who registered for Biology only were females. The largest category of candidates who opted for two sciences registered for Biology and Physics. The majority of these candidates were females. Overall, 17.5\% of the 1991 registrations opted for the three science subjects. In 2007, $14.7 \%$ of infants born in 1991 registered for the three sciences: $12.0 \%$ of males and $17.6 \%$ of females.

Table 2.10: 1991 Cohort - Foreign Languages

| Subject | Total |
| :--- | ---: |
| One Language | $\mathbf{2 4 1 9}$ |
| Arabic | 3 |
| French | 968 |
| German | 213 |
| Italian | 1188 |
| Russian | 46 |
| Spanish | $\mathbf{9 6 7}$ |
| Two Languages | 1 |
| Italian and Arabic | 759 |
| Italian and French | 96 |
| Italian and German | 1 |
| Italian and Russian | 26 |
| Italian and Spanish | 1 |
| German and Arabic | 14 |
| German and Russian | 5 |
| German and Spanish | 32 |
| French and Arabic | 2 |
| French and German | 29 |
| French and Russian | $\mathbf{2 7}$ |
| French and Spanish | 1 |
| Three Languages | 20 |
| French, German and Spanish | 3 |
| Italian, French and German | 3 |
| Italian, French and Spanish |  |
| Italian, German and Spanish |  |

Table 2.10 shows that with regard to foreign languages, most candidates registered for one foreign language. Italian was the most popular option among these candidates. Among the candidates who registered for two foreign languages, Italian and French were by far the most popular. In comparison, there were very few candidates who opted for three foreign languages.

Table 2.11 shows the frequency distribution by presenting condition of the candidates who made requests for special arrangements.

## Table 2.11: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements by Presenting Condition

| Condition | Candidates |
| :--- | ---: |
| ADD / ADHD | 31 |
| Emotional / behavioural difficulties | 14 |
| Hearing impairment | 14 |
| Mobility / spasticity / cerebral palsy | 19 |
| Specific learning difficulty /dyslexia | 127 |
| Speech impairment | 13 |
| Visual impairment | 5 |
| Dyslexia + ADD/ADHD | 14 |
| Others | 4 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 4 1}$ |

Applications by students with special needs are processed by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta that decides on appropriate arrangements so that these students are enabled to take the examinations. In 2007, special arrangements included extra time, rest periods, modified papers, large print, provision of amanuenses, communicators and readers as well as special instructions to examiners of oral components, invigilators and paper markers.

Table 2.11 indicates the subjects that candidates who made requests for special arrangements registered for. This table shows whether these candidates opted for Paper IIA or IIB in particular subjects.

Table 2.12 shows that, as in the case of the overall registrations (see Table 2.2), the largest numbers of registrations were for English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. In the majority of the subjects, there were higher registrations for Paper IIB than for Paper IIA.

Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Special Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject

| Subject | Paper IIA | Paper IIB | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| Art | 27 | 34 | 61 |
| Biology | 30 | 32 | 62 |
| Business Studies | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Chemistry | 18 | 9 | 27 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computer Studies | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| Economics | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| English Language | 61 | 144 | 205 |
| English Literature | 33 | 51 | 84 |
| Environmental Studies | 27 | 61 | 88 |
| European Studies | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| French | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Geography | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| German | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| History | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Home Economics | 19 | 24 | 43 |
| Italian | 19 | 59 | 78 |
| Maltese | 37 | 147 | 184 |
| Mathematics | 53 | 153 | 206 |
| Physical Education | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| Physics | 48 | 83 | 131 |
| Religious Knowledge | 44 | 120 | 164 |
| Social Studies | 15 | 25 | 40 |
| Spanish | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| T. D. (Graph. Comm.) | 18 | 20 | 38 |
| T.D.(Technology) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 2 | 0 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 71 | 16 | 87 |
| Business Studies | 65 | 2 | 67 |
| Chemistry | 18 | 6 | 24 |
| Computer Studies | 84 | 19 | 103 |
| Environmental Studies | 84 | 8 | 92 |
| European Studies | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Geography | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| Home Economics | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| Physical Education | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| Physics | 325 | 60 | 385 |
| Textiles and Design | 0 | 1 | 1 |

* Private candidates include those who carry over their coursework mark from a previous session.

Currently, as explained in Section 1.6, the coursework of private candidates is marked by the Markers' Panels of the particular subjects. Table 2.13 above, shows the numbers of registrations of private candidates for the subjects that have a coursework component.

Table 2.13 shows that Physics, Biology, Environmental Studies and Computer Studies had the largest numbers of private candidates. It is important to note that candidates who registered as private candidates for the above subjects in May 2007 may have sat for the examination/s in the previous year. In this case, their coursework mark would have been carried over at their request.

As explained in Section 1.8, candidates who were not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject could register for the service of a Revision of Papers.
Table 2.14 below shows the numbers of these requests in relation to the numbers of registrations for the different subjects.

Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 1120 | 8 | 0.7 |
| Art | 796 | 3 | 0.4 |
| Biology | 1800 | 48 | 2.7 |
| Business Studies | 654 | 5 | 0.8 |
| Chemistry | 997 | 18 | 1.8 |
| Computer Studies | 1360 | 9 | 0.7 |
| Economics | 365 | 12 | 3.3 |
| English Language | 6006 | 54 | 0.9 |
| English Literature | 2986 | 36 | 1.2 |
| Environmental Studies | 2446 | 3 | 0.1 |
| European Studies | 209 | 1 | 0.5 |
| French | 2089 | 7 | 0.3 |
| German | 466 | 5 | 1.1 |
| Graphical Comm. | 677 | 4 | 0.6 |
| History | 276 | 1 | 0.4 |
| Italian | 2660 | 16 | 0.6 |
| Maltese | 5420 | 107 | 2.0 |
| Mathematics | 5715 | 53 | 0.9 |
| Physical Education | 406 | 6 | 1.5 |
| Physics | 4508 | 26 | 0.6 |
| Religious Knowledge | 4794 | 19 | 0.4 |
| Social Studies | 2126 | 9 | 0.4 |
| Spanish | 230 | 1 | 0.4 |
| Total | 48106 | 451 | 0.9 |

In 2007, the numbers of requests for a Revision of Papers amounted to 451, which equates to less than $1.0 \%$ of the grand total of registration for 2007. Data relating to the outcome of these requests may be seen in Table 3.7 in the following section.

## SECTION 3.0: RESULTS MAY 2007

Table 3.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects, overall and by gender, in the May session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. The percentages of the different categories are worked out of the total registrations for the particular subjects. In this table, absentees include those candidates who neither sat for the written examination nor presented their coursework for assessment, where this was required. Candidates who presented their coursework but were absent for the written examination, were awarded Grade U based on their coursework only. The same applies for those candidates who were present for their oral examination and were then absent for the written examination.

Table 3.1 shows the variability in the distribution of grades obtained in the different subjects. Overall, with the exception of very small entry subjects (e.g. Arabic and Russian) the range of grades awarded in the different subjects covered the range of available grades. This table shows the variability in the distribution of the grades obtained in the different subjects.

Table 3.2 presents the results obtained by the 1991 cohort in the different subjects in the May 2007 session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. This table presents overall results as well as the results for makes and females as separate subgroups who turned sixteen in 2007. With regard to the results by gender, one observation is that in certain subjects there were more females who obtained Grade 1 (e.g. Business Studies, English Literature, European Studies, French, Home Economics, Maltese and Religious Knowledge. In Computer Studies and Economics there were more males than females who obtained a Grade 1.

In Table 3.3, the results are separated out by educational sector (with the exception of subjects with very small entries). This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from different sectors performed on particular subjects. One observation is the consistently high grades obtained by males from Church Schools compared to males from the other sectors. Another observation is that the grades obtained by females from Junior Lyceums and Church Schools were generally comparable.

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (page 1 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 63 | 140 | 166 | 118 | 77 | 105 | 47 | 716 | 42 | 44 | 25 | 50 | 186 | 57 | 404 | 1120 |
| \% | 5.6 | 12.5 | 14.8 | 10.5 | 6.9 | 9.4 | 4.2 | 63.9 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 4.5 | 16.6 | 5.1 | 36.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 26 | 62 | 76 | 53 | 36 | 47 | 20 | 320 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 75 | 21 | 137 | 457 |
| Females | 37 | 78 | 90 | 65 | 41 | 58 | 27 | 396 | 39 | 36 | 14 | 31 | 111 | 36 | 267 | 663 |
| Arabic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| \% | 6.7 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 13.3 | 6.7 | 73.3 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 13.3 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Art | 23 | 40 | 114 | 99 | 108 | 69 | 4 | 457 | 28 | 97 | 74 | 45 | 73 | 22 | 339 | 796 |
| \% | 2.9 | 5.0 | 14.3 | 12.4 | 13.6 | 8.7 | 0.5 | 57.4 | 3.5 | 12.2 | 9.3 | 5.7 | 9.2 | 2.8 | 42.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 11 | 19 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 27 | 3 | 189 | 11 | 42 | 35 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 145 | 334 |
| Females | 12 | 21 | 71 | 55 | 66 | 42 | 1 | 268 | 17 | 55 | 39 | 23 | 47 | 13 | 194 | 462 |
| Biology | 92 | 139 | 238 | 280 | 165 | 132 | 6 | 1052 | 56 | 112 | 126 | 107 | 318 | 29 | 748 | 1800 |
| \% | 5.1 | 7.7 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 0.3 | 58.4 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 17.7 | 1.6 | 41.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 43 | 50 | 78 | 93 | 53 | 28 | 2 | 347 | 19 | 38 | 37 | 28 | 80 | 9 | 211 | 558 |
| Females | 49 | 89 | 160 | 187 | 112 | 104 | 4 | 705 | 37 | 74 | 89 | 79 | 238 | 20 | 537 | 1242 |
| Business Studies | 34 | 63 | 70 | 55 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 290 | 63 | 106 | 43 | 42 | 98 | 12 | 364 | 654 |
| \% | 5.2 | 9.6 | 10.7 | 8.4 | 5.4 | 4.7 | 0.3 | 44.3 | 9.6 | 16.2 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 15.0 | 1.8 | 55.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 6 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 103 | 29 | 45 | 16 | 16 | 51 | 5 | 162 | 265 |
| Females | 34 | 57 | 47 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 187 | 34 | 61 | 27 | 26 | 47 | 7 | 202 | 389 |
| Chemistry | 82 | 153 | 145 | 137 | 142 | 116 | 4 | 779 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 97 | 8 | 218 | 997 |
| \% | 8.2 | 15.3 | 14.5 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 11.6 | 0.4 | 78.1 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 9.7 | 0.8 | 21.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 34 | 57 | 62 | 64 | 76 | 46 | 2 | 341 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 51 | 5 | 109 | 450 |
| Females | 48 | 96 | 83 | 73 | 66 | 70 | 2 | 438 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 46 | 3 | 109 | 547 |
| Class. Cult. \& Civil. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| \% | 8.3 | 0.0 | 41.7 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 8.3 | 75.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.3 | 25.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Computer Studies | 75 | 177 | 256 | 268 | 51 | 37 | 2 | 866 | 70 | 173 | 121 | 65 | 40 | 25 | 494 | 1360 |
| \% | 5.5 | 13.0 | 18.8 | 19.7 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 63.7 | 5.1 | 12.7 | 8.9 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 1.8 | 36.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 48 | 98 | 153 | 173 | 34 | 27 | 1 | 534 | 43 | 114 | 89 | 48 | 31 | 20 | 345 | 879 |
| Females | 27 | 79 | 103 | 95 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 332 | 27 | 59 | 32 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 149 | 481 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (page 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Economics | 7 | 17 | 27 | 46 | 60 | 54 | 7 | 218 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 49 | 12 | 147 | 365 |
| \% | 1.9 | 4.7 | 7.4 | 12.6 | 16.4 | 14.8 | 1.9 | 59.7 | 2.5 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 13.4 | 3.3 | 40.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 14 | 18 | 24 | 41 | 37 | 5 | 146 | 5 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 26 | 2 | 74 | 220 |
| Females | 0 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 72 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 73 | 145 |
| English Language | 216 | 663 | 721 | 530 | 507 | 257 | 26 | 2920 | 273 | 543 | 591 | 676 | 880 | 123 | 3086 | 6006 |
| \% | 3.6 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 48.6 | 4.5 | 9.0 | 9.8 | 11.3 | 14.7 | 2.0 | 51.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 95 | 278 | 301 | 231 | 213 | 118 | 14 | 1250 | 146 | 289 | 284 | 321 | 445 | 61 | 1546 | 2796 |
| Females | 121 | 385 | 420 | 299 | 294 | 139 | 12 | 1670 | 127 | 254 | 307 | 355 | 435 | 62 | 1540 | 3210 |
| English Literature | 96 | 185 | 434 | 425 | 286 | 369 | 19 | 1814 | 103 | 259 | 168 | 248 | 340 | 54 | 1172 | 2986 |
| \% | 3.2 | 6.2 | 14.5 | 14.2 | 9.6 | 12.4 | 0.6 | 60.8 | 3.4 | 8.7 | 5.6 | 8.3 | 11.4 | 1.8 | 39.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 30 | 68 | 147 | 153 | 117 | 150 | 6 | 671 | 36 | 107 | 88 | 127 | 218 | 29 | 605 | 1276 |
| Females | 66 | 117 | 287 | 272 | 169 | 219 | 13 | 1143 | 67 | 152 | 80 | 121 | 122 | 25 | 567 | 1710 |
| Environment. Stud. | 80 | 260 | 346 | 316 | 208 | 133 | 11 | 1354 | 68 | 330 | 163 | 176 | 320 | 35 | 1092 | 2446 |
| \% | 3.3 | 10.6 | 14.1 | 12.9 | 8.5 | 5.4 | 0.4 | 55.4 | 2.8 | 13.5 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 13.1 | 1.4 | 44.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 34 | 114 | 159 | 147 | 88 | 41 | 6 | 589 | 27 | 139 | 90 | 93 | 166 | 18 | 533 | 1122 |
| Females | 46 | 146 | 187 | 169 | 120 | 92 | 5 | 765 | 41 | 191 | 73 | 83 | 154 | 17 | 559 | 1324 |
| European Stud. | 17 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 137 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 72 | 209 |
| \% | 8.1 | 16.7 | 14.8 | 15.8 | 7.2 | 2.9 | 0.0 | 65.6 | 4.3 | 10.5 | 8.6 | 5.7 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 34.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 51 |
| Females | 16 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 116 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 42 | 158 |
| French | 128 | 312 | 377 | 189 | 159 | 67 | 5 | 1237 | 150 | 233 | 186 | 110 | 142 | 31 | 852 | 2089 |
| \% | 6.1 | 14.9 | 18.0 | 9.0 | 7.6 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 59.2 | 7.2 | 11.2 | 8.9 | 5.3 | 6.8 | 1.5 | 40.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 26 | 118 | 147 | 76 | 50 | 13 | 1 | 431 | 54 | 83 | 69 | 36 | 47 | 9 | 298 | 729 |
| Females | 102 | 194 | 230 | 113 | 109 | 54 | 4 | 806 | 96 | 150 | 117 | 74 | 95 | 22 | 554 | 1360 |
| Geography | 23 | 61 | 56 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 195 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 38 | 23 | 143 | 338 |
| \% | 6.8 | 18.0 | 16.6 | 7.7 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 57.7 | 5.0 | 8.3 | 6.2 | 4.7 | 11.2 | 6.8 | 42.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 8 | 35 | 28 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 109 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 91 | 200 |
| Females | 15 | 26 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 86 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 52 | 138 |
| German | 18 | 25 | 53 | 71 | 41 | 92 | 6 | 306 | 15 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 63 | 10 | 160 | 466 |
| \% | 3.9 | 5.4 | 11.4 | 15.2 | 8.8 | 19.7 | 1.3 | 65.7 | 3.2 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 13.5 | 2.1 | 34.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 5 | 4 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 35 | 2 | 120 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 82 | 202 |
| Females | 13 | 21 | 30 | 42 | 19 | 57 | 4 | 186 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 78 | 264 |
| History | 12 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 17 | 2 | 150 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 41 | 32 | 126 | 276 |
| \% | 4.3 | 10.5 | 12.0 | 8.7 | 12.0 | 6.2 | 0.7 | 54.3 | 2.5 | 6.9 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 14.9 | 11.6 | 45.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 13 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 83 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 66 | 149 |
| Females | 8 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 20 | 19 | 60 | 127 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (page 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Home Economics | 26 | 107 | 125 | 78 | 20 | 25 | 1 | 382 | 73 | 123 | 72 | 32 | 44 | 6 | 350 | 732 |
| \% | 3.6 | 14.6 | 17.1 | 10.7 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 0.1 | 52.2 | 10.0 | 16.8 | 9.8 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 0.8 | 47.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 91 | 17 | 35 | 18 | 13 | 27 | 2 | 112 | 203 |
| Females | 24 | 92 | 102 | 51 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 291 | 56 | 88 | 54 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 238 | 529 |
| Italian | 119 | 284 | 402 | 152 | 122 | 172 | 13 | 1264 | 312 | 211 | 236 | 156 | 401 | 80 | 1396 | 2660 |
| \% | 4.5 | 10.7 | 15.1 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 0.5 | 47.5 | 11.7 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 5.9 | 15.1 | 3.0 | 52.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 52 | 153 | 205 | 73 | 61 | 76 | 8 | 628 | 179 | 94 | 108 | 72 | 164 | 38 | 655 | 1283 |
| Females | 67 | 131 | 197 | 79 | 61 | 96 | 5 | 636 | 133 | 117 | 128 | 84 | 237 | 42 | 741 | 1377 |
| Maltese | 87 | 471 | 532 | 913 | 320 | 412 | 13 | 2748 | 159 | 363 | 231 | 249 | 1503 | 167 | 2672 | 5420 |
| \% | 1.6 | 8.7 | 9.8 | 16.8 | 5.9 | 7.6 | 0.2 | 50.7 | 2.9 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 27.7 | 3.1 | 49.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 152 | 198 | 398 | 136 | 216 | 5 | 1130 | 81 | 189 | 112 | 126 | 898 | 83 | 1489 | 2619 |
| Females | 62 | 319 | 334 | 515 | 184 | 196 | 8 | 1618 | 78 | 174 | 119 | 123 | 605 | 84 | 1183 | 2801 |
| Mathematics | 311 | 430 | 575 | 461 | 437 | 109 | 21 | 2344 | 227 | 573 | 734 | 593 | 987 | 257 | 3371 | 5715 |
| \% | 5.4 | 7.5 | 10.1 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 41.0 | 4.0 | 10.0 | 12.8 | 10.4 | 17.3 | 4.5 | 59.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 169 | 215 | 266 | 196 | 162 | 49 | 12 | 1069 | 143 | 298 | 337 | 240 | 442 | 111 | 1571 | 2640 |
| Females | 142 | 215 | 309 | 265 | 275 | 60 | 9 | 1275 | 84 | 275 | 397 | 353 | 545 | 146 | 1800 | 3075 |
| Physical Education | 10 | 40 | 46 | 61 | 28 | 59 | 5 | 249 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 14 | 157 | 406 |
| \% | 2.5 | 9.9 | 11.3 | 15.0 | 6.9 | 14.5 | 1.2 | 61.3 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 11.1 | 3.4 | 38.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 20 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 33 | 2 | 113 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 5 | 96 | 209 |
| Females | 7 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 136 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 9 | 61 | 197 |
| Physics | 215 | 369 | 532 | 770 | 319 | 94 | 8 | 2307 | 356 | 609 | 551 | 279 | 356 | 50 | 2201 | 4508 |
| \% | 4.8 | 8.2 | 11.8 | 17.1 | 7.1 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 51.2 | 7.9 | 13.5 | 12.2 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 1.1 | 48.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 112 | 165 | 253 | 383 | 171 | 46 | 6 | 1136 | 162 | 273 | 268 | 148 | 178 | 32 | 1061 | 2197 |
| Females | 103 | 204 | 279 | 387 | 148 | 48 | 2 | 1171 | 194 | 336 | 283 | 131 | 178 | 18 | 1140 | 2311 |
| Religious Know. | 113 | 487 | 673 | 532 | 251 | 490 | 26 | 2572 | 176 | 437 | 368 | 441 | 621 | 179 | 2222 | 4794 |
| \% | 2.4 | 10.2 | 14.0 | 11.1 | 5.2 | 10.2 | 0.5 | 53.7 | 3.7 | 9.1 | 7.7 | 9.2 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 46.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 42 | 205 | 291 | 198 | 104 | 236 | 13 | 1089 | 68 | 205 | 174 | 223 | 364 | 92 | 1126 | 2215 |
| Females | 71 | 282 | 382 | 334 | 147 | 254 | 13 | 1483 | 108 | 232 | 194 | 218 | 257 | 87 | 1096 | 2579 |
| Russian | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| \% | 27.3 | 27.3 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 72.7 | 9.1 | 0.0 | 9.1 | 9.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 27.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Females | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (page 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Social Studies | 12 | 58 | 134 | 152 | 270 | 248 | 15 | 889 | 299 | 181 | 143 | 170 | 376 | 68 | 1237 | 2126 |
| \% | 0.6 | 2.7 | 6.3 | 7.1 | 12.7 | 11.7 | 0.7 | 41.8 | 14.1 | 8.5 | 6.7 | 8.0 | 17.7 | 3.2 | 58.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 15 | 37 | 48 | 86 | 84 | 7 | 280 | 128 | 74 | 60 | 60 | 147 | 31 | 500 | 780 |
| Females | 9 | 43 | 97 | 104 | 184 | 164 | 8 | 609 | 171 | 107 | 83 | 110 | 229 | 37 | 737 | 1346 |
| Spanish | 16 | 16 | 33 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 145 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 85 | 230 |
| \% | 7.0 | 7.0 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 10.0 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 63.0 | 4.8 | 7.4 | 10.0 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 4.3 | 37.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 48 |
| Females | 12 | 13 | 30 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 119 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 63 | 182 |
| T.D. (Graph Comm) | 17 | 59 | 55 | 73 | 95 | 124 | 3 | 426 | 13 | 41 | 49 | 30 | 102 | 16 | 251 | 677 |
| \% | 2.5 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 10.8 | 14.0 | 18.3 | 0.4 | 62.9 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 7.2 | 4.4 | 15.1 | 2.4 | 37.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 12 | 53 | 42 | 55 | 75 | 110 | 3 | 350 | 13 | 36 | 42 | 27 | 83 | 14 | 215 | 565 |
| Females | 5 | 6 | 13 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 36 | 112 |
| T.D. (Technology) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 14.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 57.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Textiles \& Design | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 30 |
| \% | 6.7 | 10.0 | 26.7 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 3.3 | 76.7 | 3.3 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 23.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 29 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1991 Cohort by Subject and Gender (page 1 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Accounting | 37 | 92 | 117 | 82 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 431 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 26 | 94 | 7 | 156 | 587 |
| \% | 6.3 | 15.7 | 19.9 | 14.0 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 0.5 | 73.4 | 0.9 | 2.6 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 16.0 | 1.2 | 26.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 18 | 48 | 60 | 43 | 28 | 33 | 2 | 232 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 42 | 4 | 73 | 305 |
| Females | 19 | 44 | 57 | 39 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 199 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 83 | 282 |
| Arabic | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| \% | 10.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 30.0 | 20.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 90.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Art | 18 | 36 | 94 | 80 | 89 | 51 | 2 | 370 | 23 | 72 | 49 | 34 | 46 | 9 | 233 | 603 |
| \% | 3.0 | 6.0 | 15.6 | 13.3 | 14.8 | 8.5 | 0.3 | 61.4 | 3.8 | 11.9 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 1.5 | 38.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 9 | 16 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 18 | 2 | 147 | 10 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 101 | 248 |
| Females | 9 | 20 | 62 | 44 | 55 | 33 | 0 | 223 | 13 | 40 | 28 | 17 | 30 | 4 | 132 | 355 |
| Biology | 89 | 130 | 230 | 268 | 138 | 108 | 4 | 967 | 39 | 69 | 80 | 57 | 193 | 10 | 448 | 1415 |
| \% | 6.3 | 9.2 | 16.3 | 18.9 | 9.8 | 7.6 | 0.3 | 68.3 | 2.8 | 4.9 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 13.6 | 0.7 | 31.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 42 | 47 | 74 | 90 | 44 | 23 | 2 | 322 | 12 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 50 | 3 | 139 | 461 |
| Females | 47 | 83 | 156 | 178 | 94 | 85 | 2 | 645 | 27 | 41 | 53 | 38 | 143 | 7 | 309 | 954 |
| Business Studies | 34 | 59 | 65 | 52 | 27 | 23 | 0 | 260 | 44 | 60 | 25 | 25 | 55 | 5 | 214 | 474 |
| \% | 7.2 | 12.4 | 13.7 | 11.0 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 0.0 | 54.9 | 9.3 | 12.7 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 11.6 | 1.1 | 45.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 0 | 89 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 2 | 92 | 181 |
| Females | 34 | 54 | 44 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 171 | 22 | 38 | 14 | 17 | 28 | 3 | 122 | 293 |
| Chemistry | 80 | 148 | 138 | 131 | 130 | 99 | 3 | 729 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 72 | 3 | 164 | 893 |
| \% | 9.0 | 16.6 | 15.5 | 14.7 | 14.6 | 11.1 | 0.3 | 81.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 8.1 | 0.3 | 18.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 34 | 56 | 60 | 61 | 68 | 40 | 2 | 321 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 39 | 2 | 80 | 401 |
| Females | 46 | 92 | 78 | 70 | 62 | 59 | 1 | 408 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 33 | 1 | 84 | 492 |
| Commerce | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| \% | 11.1 | 0.0 | 55.6 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 88.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Computer Studies | 74 | 166 | 239 | 218 | 45 | 29 | 1 | 772 | 54 | 109 | 65 | 45 | 22 | 10 | 305 | 1077 |
| \% | 6.9 | 15.4 | 22.2 | 20.2 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 71.7 | 5.0 | 10.1 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 28.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 47 | 92 | 144 | 143 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 480 | 30 | 76 | 46 | 36 | 18 | 8 | 214 | 694 |
| Females | 27 | 74 | 95 | 75 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 292 | 24 | 33 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 91 | 383 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1991Cohort by Subject and Gender (page 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Economics | 7 | 16 | 26 | 45 | 51 | 52 | 4 | 201 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 37 | 4 | 109 | 310 |
| \% | 2.3 | 5.2 | 8.4 | 14.5 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 1.3 | 64.8 | 2.3 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 11.9 | 1.3 | 35.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 35 | 37 | 4 | 137 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 55 | 192 |
| Females | 0 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 64 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 54 | 118 |
| English Language | 210 | 636 | 681 | 460 | 404 | 155 | 6 | 2552 | 201 | 310 | 312 | 338 | 524 | 46 | 1731 | 4283 |
| \% | 4.9 | 14.8 | 15.9 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 3.6 | 0.1 | 59.6 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 7.3 | 7.9 | 12.2 | 1.1 | 40.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 92 | 269 | 285 | 198 | 169 | 65 | 4 | 1082 | 115 | 169 | 155 | 162 | 264 | 24 | 889 | 1971 |
| Females | 118 | 367 | 396 | 262 | 235 | 90 | 2 | 1470 | 86 | 141 | 157 | 176 | 260 | 22 | 842 | 2312 |
| English Literature | 93 | 183 | 424 | 410 | 258 | 326 | 13 | 1707 | 89 | 216 | 147 | 189 | 239 | 34 | 914 | 2621 |
| \% | 3.5 | 7.0 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 9.8 | 12.4 | 0.5 | 65.1 | 3.4 | 8.2 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 9.1 | 1.3 | 34.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 29 | 67 | 142 | 145 | 105 | 138 | 3 | 629 | 30 | 90 | 75 | 99 | 158 | 18 | 470 | 1099 |
| Females | 64 | 116 | 282 | 265 | 153 | 188 | 10 | 1078 | 59 | 126 | 72 | 90 | 81 | 16 | 444 | 1522 |
| Environmental Stds. | 76 | 252 | 331 | 296 | 192 | 108 | 8 | 1263 | 60 | 254 | 118 | 123 | 225 | 23 | 803 | 2066 |
| \% | 3.7 | 12.2 | 16.0 | 14.3 | 9.3 | 5.2 | 0.4 | 61.1 | 2.9 | 12.3 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 10.9 | 1.1 | 38.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 32 | 111 | 150 | 137 | 81 | 31 | 4 | 546 | 24 | 103 | 63 | 61 | 114 | 11 | 376 | 922 |
| Females | 44 | 141 | 181 | 159 | 111 | 77 | 4 | 717 | 36 | 151 | 55 | 62 | 111 | 12 | 427 | 1144 |
| European Stds. | 16 | 33 | 27 | 29 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 120 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 53 | 173 |
| \% | 9.2 | 19.1 | 15.6 | 16.8 | 6.9 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 69.4 | 4.0 | 10.4 | 8.7 | 5.2 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 30.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 43 |
| Females | 16 | 31 | 23 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 101 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 29 | 130 |
| French | 123 | 305 | 362 | 175 | 142 | 58 | 4 | 1169 | 131 | 187 | 140 | 82 | 99 | 11 | 650 | 1819 |
| \% | 6.8 | 16.8 | 19.9 | 9.6 | 7.8 | 3.2 | 0.2 | 64.3 | 7.2 | 10.3 | 7.7 | 4.5 | 5.4 | 0.6 | 35.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 114 | 138 | 70 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 401 | 49 | 71 | 55 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 234 | 635 |
| Females | 98 | 191 | 224 | 105 | 100 | 47 | 3 | 768 | 82 | 116 | 85 | 54 | 71 | 8 | 416 | 1184 |
| Geography | 23 | 57 | 49 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 172 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 84 | 256 |
| \% | 9.0 | 22.3 | 19.1 | 8.6 | 3.1 | 3.5 | 1.6 | 67.2 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 9.0 | 5.1 | 32.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 8 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 96 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 49 | 145 |
| Females | 15 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 76 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 111 |
| German | 15 | 23 | 51 | 65 | 36 | 81 | 2 | 273 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 45 | 2 | 108 | 381 |
| \% | 3.9 | 6.0 | 13.4 | 17.1 | 9.4 | 21.3 | 0.5 | 71.7 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 2.6 | 11.8 | 0.5 | 28.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 4 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 34 | 0 | 112 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 56 | 168 |
| Females | 12 | 19 | 29 | 38 | 14 | 47 | 2 | 161 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 52 | 213 |
| History | 11 | 25 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 1 | 131 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 65 | 196 |
| \% | 5.6 | 12.8 | 15.8 | 11.2 | 13.3 | 7.7 | 0.5 | 66.8 | 1.0 | 6.6 | 2.6 | 5.1 | 11.2 | 6.6 | 33.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 11 | 23 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 73 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 34 | 107 |
| Females | 7 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 89 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1990 Cohort by Subject and Gender (page 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Home Economics | 22 | 91 | 106 | 53 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 297 | 63 | 85 | 53 | 25 | 35 | 4 | 265 | 562 |
| \% | 3.9 | 16.2 | 18.9 | 9.4 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 52.8 | 11.2 | 15.1 | 9.4 | 4.4 | 6.2 | 0.7 | 47.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 58 | 13 | 26 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 1 | 82 | 140 |
| Females | 21 | 84 | 86 | 34 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 239 | 50 | 59 | 43 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 183 | 422 |
| Italian | 110 | 264 | 358 | 123 | 103 | 132 | 6 | 1096 | 227 | 157 | 160 | 115 | 293 | 49 | 1001 | 2097 |
| \% | 5.2 | 12.6 | 17.1 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 6.3 | 0.3 | 52.3 | 10.8 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 5.5 | 14.0 | 2.3 | 47.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 48 | 144 | 182 | 64 | 53 | 56 | 4 | 551 | 138 | 77 | 74 | 52 | 112 | 27 | 480 | 1031 |
| Females | 62 | 120 | 176 | 59 | 50 | 76 | 2 | 545 | 89 | 80 | 86 | 63 | 181 | 22 | 521 | 1066 |
| Maltese | 87 | 458 | 501 | 830 | 263 | 304 | 5 | 2448 | 114 | 210 | 112 | 140 | 914 | 66 | 1556 | 4004 |
| \% | 2.2 | 11.4 | 12.5 | 20.7 | 6.6 | 7.6 | 0.1 | 61.1 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 22.8 | 1.6 | 38.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 148 | 181 | 367 | 111 | 156 | 1 | 989 | 57 | 104 | 56 | 64 | 527 | 34 | 842 | 1831 |
| Females | 62 | 310 | 320 | 463 | 152 | 148 | 4 | 1459 | 57 | 106 | 56 | 76 | 387 | 32 | 714 | 2173 |
| Mathematics | 305 | 414 | 549 | 427 | 374 | 72 | 3 | 2144 | 195 | 379 | 381 | 308 | 597 | 91 | 1951 | 4095 |
| \% | 7.4 | 10.1 | 13.4 | 10.4 | 9.1 | 1.8 | 0.1 | 52.4 | 4.8 | 9.3 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 14.6 | 2.2 | 47.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 165 | 206 | 250 | 174 | 133 | 29 | 2 | 959 | 122 | 181 | 192 | 139 | 262 | 39 | 935 | 1894 |
| Females | 140 | 208 | 299 | 253 | 241 | 43 | 1 | 1185 | 73 | 198 | 189 | 169 | 335 | 52 | 1016 | 2201 |
| Physical Education | 10 | 35 | 38 | 52 | 24 | 43 | 3 | 205 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 100 | 305 |
| \% | 3.3 | 11.5 | 12.5 | 17.0 | 7.9 | 14.1 | 1.0 | 67.2 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 8.2 | 8.5 | 2.0 | 32.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 17 | 13 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 87 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 61 | 148 |
| Females | 7 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 118 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 157 |
| Physics | 210 | 351 | 513 | 710 | 256 | 64 | 2 | 2106 | 262 | 367 | 309 | 164 | 194 | 20 | 1316 | 3422 |
| \% | 6.1 | 10.3 | 15.0 | 20.7 | 7.5 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 61.5 | 7.7 | 10.7 | 9.0 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 0.6 | 38.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 109 | 157 | 241 | 346 | 135 | 28 | 1 | 1017 | 111 | 167 | 145 | 92 | 95 | 14 | 624 | 1641 |
| Females | 101 | 194 | 272 | 364 | 121 | 36 | 1 | 1089 | 151 | 200 | 164 | 72 | 99 | 6 | 692 | 1781 |
| ReligiousKnowledge | 112 | 474 | 642 | 491 | 227 | 422 | 16 | 2384 | 124 | 333 | 246 | 328 | 449 | 99 | 1579 | 3963 |
| \% | 2.8 | 12.0 | 16.2 | 12.4 | 5.7 | 10.6 | 0.4 | 60.2 | 3.1 | 8.4 | 6.2 | 8.3 | 11.3 | 2.5 | 39.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 42 | 197 | 278 | 180 | 97 | 200 | 8 | 1002 | 46 | 157 | 121 | 174 | 252 | 49 | 799 | 1801 |
| Females | 70 | 277 | 364 | 311 | 130 | 222 | 8 | 1382 | 78 | 176 | 125 | 154 | 197 | 50 | 780 | 2162 |
| Russian | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| \% | 40.0 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 80.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 1990 Cohort by Subject and Gender (page 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Social Studies | 12 | 57 | 124 | 140 | 252 | 212 | 10 | 807 | 232 | 144 | 102 | 115 | 281 | 40 | 914 | 1721 |
| \% | 0.7 | 3.3 | 7.2 | 8.1 | 14.6 | 12.3 | 0.6 | 46.9 | 13.5 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 16.3 | 2.3 | 53.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 14 | 32 | 43 | 79 | 75 | 6 | 252 | 85 | 58 | 44 | 42 | 105 | 17 | 351 | 603 |
| Females | 9 | 43 | 92 | 97 | 173 | 137 | 4 | 555 | 147 | 86 | 58 | 73 | 176 | 23 | 563 | 1118 |
| Spanish | 2 | 8 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 84 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 38 | 122 |
| \% | 1.6 | 6.6 | 17.2 | 21.3 | 14.8 | 7.4 | 0.0 | 68.9 | 4.1 | 8.2 | 8.2 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 0.8 | 31.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 21 |
| Females | 2 | 7 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 73 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 101 |
| T.D. (Graph. Com) | 17 | 54 | 53 | 65 | 81 | 87 | 1 | 358 | 10 | 30 | 32 | 21 | 61 | 6 | 160 | 518 |
| \% | 3.3 | 10.4 | 10.2 | 12.5 | 15.6 | 16.8 | 0.2 | 69.1 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 11.8 | 1.2 | 30.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 12 | 49 | 40 | 49 | 63 | 77 | 1 | 291 | 10 | 27 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 5 | 136 | 427 |
| Females | 5 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 24 | 91 |
| T.D. (Technology) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Textiles \& Design | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 25 |
| \% | 8.0 | 12.0 | 32.0 | 8.0 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 84.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 8.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 16.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 25 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 1 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ACCOUNTING | 63 | 140 | 166 | 118 | 77 | 105 | 47 | 716 | 42 | 44 | 25 | 50 | 186 | 57 | 404 | 1120 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Males | 15 | 37 | 46 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 1 | 182 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 37 | 3 | 58 | 240 |
| Church Females | 14 | 42 | 49 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 174 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 47 | 3 | 69 | 243 |
| Independent Males | 4 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 70 |
| Independent Females | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 32 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 29 |
| Post Sec Females | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 34 | 48 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 6 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 68 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 24 | 92 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 16 | 27 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 29 | 25 | 162 | 24 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 30 | 23 | 116 | 278 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 24 | 37 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ARABIC | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 2 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ART | 23 | 40 | 114 | 99 | 108 | 69 | 4 | 457 | 28 | 97 | 74 | 45 | 73 | 22 | 339 | 796 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 5 | 9 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 85 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 125 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 3 | 6 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 92 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 129 |
| Area Sec Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 28 | 35 |
| Area Sec Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 19 | 2 | 47 | 61 |
| Church Males | 3 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 60 |
| Church Females | 1 | 4 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 78 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 27 | 105 |
| Independent Males | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 50 |
| Independent Females | 7 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 72 |
| Post Sec Males | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 34 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 22 | 35 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 29 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 14 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 24 | 29 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BIOLOGY | 92 | 139 | 238 | 280 | 165 | 132 | 6 | 1052 | 56 | 112 | 126 | 107 | 318 | 29 | 748 | 1800 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 2 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 83 | 135 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 9 | 36 | 52 | 40 | 40 | 35 | 2 | 214 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 49 | 4 | 117 | 331 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 40 | 41 |
| Church Males | 32 | 36 | 38 | 45 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 182 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 209 |
| Church Females | 25 | 32 | 75 | 99 | 47 | 50 | 0 | 328 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 77 | 3 | 114 | 442 |
| Independent Males | 7 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 72 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 108 |
| Independent Females | 9 | 16 | 22 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 99 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 42 | 141 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 24 |
| Post Sec Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 25 | 19 | 36 | 7 | 115 | 128 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 20 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 36 | 51 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 28 | 55 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 5 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 61 | 95 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 13 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 3 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 34 | 63 | 70 | 55 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 290 | 63 | 106 | 43 | 42 | 98 | 12 | 364 | 654 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 48 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 89 | 137 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 32 | 43 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 135 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 68 | 203 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 15 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 48 | 50 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 39 |
| Church Females | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 35 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 17 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 18 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 23 | 28 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 36 | 37 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 40 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CHEMISTRY | 82 | 153 | 145 | 137 | 142 | 116 | 4 | 779 | 25 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 97 | 8 | 218 | 997 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 4 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 41 | 93 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 8 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 38 | 0 | 135 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 160 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Church Males | 22 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 45 | 21 | 0 | 196 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 25 | 221 |
| Church Females | 23 | 44 | 47 | 38 | 33 | 24 | 0 | 209 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 233 |
| Independent Males | 9 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 77 |
| Independent Females | 10 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 72 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 14 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | , | 4 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 31 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 51 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 4 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| COMMERCE | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COMPUTER STUDIES | 75 | 177 | 256 | 268 | 51 | 37 | 2 | 866 | 70 | 173 | 121 | 65 | 40 | 25 | 494 | 1360 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 6 | 20 | 30 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 104 | 14 | 30 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 184 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 16 | 36 | 47 | 47 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 155 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 189 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 70 | 72 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 31 |
| Church Males | 37 | 66 | 88 | 95 | 24 | 14 | 0 | 324 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 47 | 371 |
| Church Females | 6 | 30 | 45 | 39 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 137 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 172 |
| Independent Males | 3 | 2 | 26 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 91 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 32 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 55 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 29 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 61 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 5 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 37 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 13 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 5 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ECONOMICS | 7 | 17 | 27 | 46 | 60 | 54 | 7 | 218 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 49 | 12 | 147 | 365 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Males | 7 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 113 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 153 |
| Church Females | 0 | 3 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 38 | 92 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 38 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 25 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | , | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 216 | 663 | 721 | 530 | 507 | 257 | 26 | 2920 | 273 | 543 | 591 | 676 | 880 | 123 | 3086 | 6006 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 2 | 20 | 53 | 78 | 101 | 43 | 1 | 298 | 47 | 105 | 85 | 90 | 31 | 5 | 363 | 661 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 26 | 141 | 184 | 160 | 146 | 59 | 1 | 717 | 48 | 70 | 60 | 58 | 18 | 2 | 256 | 973 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 53 | 199 | 16 | 306 | 312 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 76 | 214 | 16 | 359 | 376 |
| Church Males | 58 | 172 | 189 | 108 | 64 | 16 | 1 | 608 | 29 | 38 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 125 | 733 |
| Church Females | 57 | 140 | 162 | 85 | 93 | 27 | 1 | 565 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 26 | 3 | 138 | 703 |
| Independent Males | 32 | 73 | 34 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 166 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 72 | 238 |
| Independent Females | 34 | 63 | 38 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 156 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 183 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 15 | 5 | 117 | 132 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 47 | 39 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 157 | 183 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 30 | 44 | 7 | 98 | 19 | 61 | 82 | 85 | 123 | 30 | 400 | 498 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 38 | 8 | 122 | 17 | 56 | 90 | 102 | 107 | 28 | 400 | 522 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 2 | 11 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 53 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 46 | 3 | 115 | 168 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 4 | 27 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 64 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 121 | 185 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 54 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 3 | 82 | 85 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 6 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| ENGLISH LITERATURE | 96 | 185 | 434 | 425 | 286 | 369 | 19 | 1814 | 103 | 259 | 168 | 248 | 340 | 54 | 1172 | 2986 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 3 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 0 | 126 | 26 | 72 | 61 | 75 | 108 | 12 | 354 | 480 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 18 | 32 | 106 | 154 | 86 | 157 | 6 | 559 | 37 | 79 | 47 | 67 | 61 | 16 | 307 | 866 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Males | 15 | 42 | 89 | 88 | 59 | 81 | 1 | 375 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 27 | 64 | 3 | 125 | 500 |
| Church Females | 32 | 54 | 140 | 82 | 61 | 45 | 2 | 416 | 17 | 48 | 20 | 35 | 45 | 4 | 169 | 585 |
| Independent Males | 12 | 17 | 29 | 30 | 19 | 29 | 1 | 137 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 63 | 200 |
| Independent Females | 14 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 133 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 44 | 177 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 19 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 42 | 67 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 62 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES | 80 | 260 | 346 | 316 | 208 | 133 | 11 | 1354 | 68 | 330 | 163 | 176 | 320 | 35 | 1092 | 2446 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 2 | 8 | 19 | 36 | 33 | 17 | 2 | 117 | 11 | 70 | 44 | 49 | 62 | 5 | 241 | 358 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 28 | 94 | 128 | 111 | 76 | 64 | 2 | 503 | 20 | 75 | 31 | 31 | 39 | 5 | 201 | 704 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 60 | 6 | 100 | 103 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 15 | 26 | 69 | 9 | 162 | 165 |
| Church Males | 22 | 78 | 116 | 79 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 340 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 374 |
| Church Females | 8 | 22 | 40 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 0 | 150 | 7 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 80 | 230 |
| Independent Males | 9 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 98 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 59 | 157 |
| Independent Females | 6 | 25 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 107 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 30 | 31 |
| Post Sec Females | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 34 | 45 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 28 | 39 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 49 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 40 | 54 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 7 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| EUROPEAN STUDIES | 17 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 137 | 9 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 72 | 209 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 38 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 15 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 83 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 105 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Females | 0 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 35 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FRENCH | 128 | 312 | 377 | 189 | 159 | 67 | 5 | 1237 | 150 | 233 | 186 | 110 | 142 | 31 | 852 | 2089 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 1 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 77 | 13 | 38 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 1 | 131 | 208 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 24 | 75 | 101 | 60 | 48 | 29 | 0 | 337 | 39 | 54 | 45 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 191 | 528 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 20 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 45 | 48 |
| Church Males | 19 | 87 | 104 | 49 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 298 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 358 |
| Church Females | 62 | 91 | 96 | 45 | 50 | 21 | 1 | 366 | 27 | 38 | 32 | 23 | 33 | 5 | 158 | 524 |
| Independent Males | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 54 |
| Independent Females | 9 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 57 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 81 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 14 |
| Post Sec Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 33 | 36 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 26 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 45 | 55 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 49 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 6 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 52 | 82 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 8 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GEOGRAPHY | 23 | 61 | 56 | 26 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 195 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 16 | 38 | 23 | 143 | 338 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 1 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 44 | 76 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 11 | 18 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 63 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 24 | 87 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Area Sec Females | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| Church Males | 6 | 26 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 66 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Males | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
| Independent Females | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 14 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GERMAN | 18 | 25 | 53 | 71 | 41 | 92 | 6 | 306 | 15 | 29 | 26 | 17 | 63 | 10 | 160 | 466 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 0 | 31 | 52 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 8 | 10 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 35 | 0 | 105 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 37 | 142 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| Church Males | 3 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 0 | 79 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 96 |
| Church Females | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| Independent Females | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 14 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 23 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 18 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 34 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 9 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GRAPH. COMM. (TECH.DES.) | 17 | 59 | 55 | 73 | 95 | 124 | 3 | 426 | 13 | 41 | 49 | 30 | 102 | 16 | 251 | 677 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 4 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 39 | 35 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 28 | 3 | 59 | 194 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 1 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 64 |
| Area Sec Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 35 | 47 |
| Area Sec Females | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Church Males | 7 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 46 | 1 | 153 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 190 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 22 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 13 | 18 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 45 | 58 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HISTORY | 12 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 17 | 2 | 150 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 41 | 32 | 126 | 276 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 26 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 23 | 58 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| Church Males | 1 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 66 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| Independent Males | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| Independent Females | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 22 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 11 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (10 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| HOME ECONOMICS | 26 | 107 | 125 | 78 | 20 | 25 | 1 | 382 | 73 | 123 | 72 | 32 | 44 | 6 | 350 | 732 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 2 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 68 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 108 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 12 | 52 | 62 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 163 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 30 | 193 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 44 | 52 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 38 | 30 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 121 | 125 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Females | 5 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 74 | 9 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 114 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| Independent Females | 5 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Malta PrivateCandidates Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 21 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 47 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ITALIAN | 119 | 284 | 402 | 152 | 122 | 172 | 13 | 1264 | 312 | 211 | 236 | 156 | 401 | 80 | 1396 | 2660 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 5 | 36 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 132 | 55 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 4 | 158 | 290 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 20 | 49 | 87 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 222 | 47 | 35 | 30 | 16 | 35 | 5 | 168 | 390 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 52 | 15 | 149 | 171 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 53 | 15 | 149 | 175 |
| Church Males | 35 | 92 | 105 | 36 | 33 | 42 | 1 | 344 | 40 | 21 | 21 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 121 | 465 |
| Church Females | 33 | 50 | 75 | 30 | 29 | 51 | 1 | 269 | 11 | 16 | 23 | 31 | 94 | 3 | 178 | 447 |
| Independent Males | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 82 |
| Independent Females | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 70 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 33 |
| Post Sec Females | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 57 | 71 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 2 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 42 | 30 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 105 | 147 |
| Malta PrivateCandidates Females | 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 41 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 94 | 135 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 8 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 55 | 89 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 2 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 41 | 63 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 26 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 11 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| MALTESE | 87 | 471 | 532 | 913 | 320 | 412 | 13 | 2748 | 159 | 363 | 231 | 249 | 1503 | 167 | 2672 | 5420 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 1 | 18 | 41 | 115 | 54 | 59 | 1 | 289 | 17 | 55 | 38 | 40 | 233 | 6 | 389 | 678 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 44 | 187 | 174 | 216 | 82 | 72 | 2 | 777 | 13 | 41 | 22 | 25 | 83 | 6 | 190 | 967 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 243 | 23 | 301 | 310 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 25 | 241 | 21 | 356 | 370 |
| Church Males | 19 | 120 | 127 | 206 | 48 | 89 | 0 | 609 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 69 | 1 | 116 | 725 |
| Church Females | 16 | 92 | 107 | 199 | 73 | 72 | 1 | 560 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 22 | 66 | 7 | 140 | 700 |
| Independent Males | 5 | 4 | 14 | 35 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 91 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 69 | 3 | 123 | 214 |
| Independent Females | 1 | 17 | 21 | 44 | 14 | 19 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 3 | 45 | 161 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 27 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 92 | 9 | 169 | 196 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 26 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 61 | 17 | 141 | 167 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 127 | 32 | 236 | 288 |
| Malta PrivateCandidates Females | 0 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 42 | 9 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 57 | 26 | 161 | 203 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 9 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 25 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 52 | 4 | 119 | 171 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 1 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 17 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 52 | 1 | 113 | 194 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 36 | 37 |
| Gozo PrivateCandidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 37 | 39 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MATHEMATICS | 311 | 430 | 575 | 461 | 437 | 109 | 21 | 2344 | 227 | 573 | 734 | 593 | 987 | 257 | 3371 | 5715 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 9 | 26 | 64 | 64 | 70 | 22 | 0 | 255 | 45 | 89 | 103 | 77 | 85 | 5 | 404 | 659 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 48 | 98 | 160 | 122 | 146 | 27 | 2 | 603 | 18 | 82 | 110 | 70 | 78 | 13 | 371 | 974 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 21 | 25 | 37 | 162 | 23 | 277 | 284 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 38 | 44 | 180 | 33 | 330 | 333 |
| Church Males | 125 | 138 | 142 | 90 | 46 | 8 | 1 | 550 | 47 | 55 | 32 | 17 | 35 | 3 | 189 | 739 |
| Church Females | 58 | 83 | 103 | 93 | 75 | 15 | 0 | 427 | 21 | 68 | 44 | 49 | 77 | 7 | 266 | 693 |
| Independent Males | 23 | 29 | 38 | 26 | 26 | 8 | 1 | 151 | 6 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 1 | 83 | 234 |
| Independent Females | 14 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 125 | 2 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 57 | 182 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 44 | 21 | 30 | 16 | 140 | 145 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 79 | 62 | 47 | 33 | 253 | 254 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 42 | 16 | 62 | 82 | 55 | 82 | 52 | 349 | 391 |
| Malta PrivateCandidates Females | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 10 | 7 | 53 | 9 | 23 | 78 | 80 | 94 | 44 | 328 | 381 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 12 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 107 | 165 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 22 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 7 | 127 | 188 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 23 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 68 | 70 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 12 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION | 10 | 40 | 46 | 61 | 28 | 59 | 5 | 249 | 21 | 18 | 28 | 31 | 45 | 14 | 157 | 406 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 34 | 61 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 4 | 10 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 79 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 101 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 26 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| Church Males | 2 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 67 |
| Church Females | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 33 |
| Independent Males | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 31 |
| Independent Females | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 24 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PHYSICS | 215 | 369 | 532 | 770 | 319 | 94 | 8 | 2307 | 356 | 609 | 551 | 279 | 356 | 50 | 2201 | 4508 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 4 | 24 | 56 | 131 | 67 | 22 | 0 | 304 | 47 | 99 | 86 | 52 | 46 | 1 | 331 | 635 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 26 | 94 | 134 | 224 | 98 | 31 | 1 | 608 | 72 | 107 | 98 | 38 | 37 | 3 | 355 | 963 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 30 | 50 | 44 | 64 | 6 | 206 | 216 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 56 | 52 | 43 | 64 | 1 | 236 | 240 |
| Church Males | 75 | 91 | 152 | 183 | 64 | 9 | 0 | 574 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 128 | 702 |
| Church Females | 57 | 76 | 100 | 117 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 389 | 37 | 33 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 107 | 496 |
| Independent Males | 22 | 33 | 33 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 135 | 14 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 68 | 203 |
| Independent Females | 12 | 16 | 24 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 115 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 23 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 89 | 104 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 59 | 38 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 136 | 144 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 33 | 48 | 13 | 24 | 14 | 144 | 179 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 43 | 18 | 27 | 8 | 128 | 146 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 11 | 16 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 29 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 79 | 141 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 8 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 0 | 110 | 164 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 17 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 42 | 43 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 13 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE | 113 | 487 | 673 | 532 | 251 | 490 | 26 | 2572 | 176 | 437 | 368 | 441 | 621 | 179 | 2222 | 4794 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 7 | 44 | 57 | 31 | 99 | 4 | 242 | 27 | 61 | 70 | 80 | 93 | 18 | 349 | 591 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 17 | 132 | 174 | 141 | 69 | 135 | 7 | 675 | 12 | 55 | 54 | 58 | 50 | 4 | 233 | 908 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 17 | 30 | 121 | 25 | 218 | 225 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 36 | 42 | 51 | 118 | 28 | 286 | 294 |
| Church Males | 35 | 163 | 192 | 91 | 44 | 50 | 3 | 578 | 17 | 47 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 132 | 710 |
| Church Females | 39 | 99 | 148 | 123 | 45 | 72 | 3 | 529 | 14 | 47 | 36 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 153 | 682 |
| Independent Males | 4 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 34 | 2 | 119 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 96 | 215 |
| Independent Females | 2 | 25 | 33 | 34 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 124 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 172 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 50 | 60 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 57 | 64 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 35 | 1 | 65 | 12 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 58 | 25 | 192 | 257 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 76 | 6 | 19 | 31 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 170 | 246 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 3 | 16 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 66 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 76 | 142 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 13 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 41 | 33 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 122 | 182 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 31 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RUSSIAN | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 14 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| SOCIAL STUDIES | 12 | 58 | 134 | 152 | 270 | 248 | 15 | 889 | 299 | 181 | 143 | 170 | 376 | 68 | 1237 | 2126 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 39 | 66 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 57 | 9 | 223 | 262 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 1 | 21 | 45 | 60 | 96 | 84 | 3 | 310 | 90 | 47 | 30 | 30 | 58 | 6 | 261 | 571 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 44 | 45 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 52 | 5 | 100 | 110 |
| Church Males | 0 | 9 | 28 | 36 | 67 | 52 | 4 | 196 | 28 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 62 | 258 |
| Church Females | 7 | 18 | 35 | 35 | 69 | 54 | 2 | 220 | 46 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 44 | 5 | 173 | 393 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 22 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 52 | 64 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 32 | 8 | 93 | 113 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 52 | 12 | 109 | 142 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 2 | 48 | 65 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 43 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 12 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SPANISH | 16 | 16 | 33 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 145 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 85 | 230 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 1 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 73 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 97 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| Post Sec Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 8 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 42 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 14 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (page 15 of 15)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| TECHNOLOGY (TECH. DESIGN) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TEXTILES \& DESIGN | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 30 |
| Junior Lyceum Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Junior Lyceum Females | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 |
| Area Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Area Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Church Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post Sec Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.4 indicates how many sixteen year-old candidates obtained passes in 1 to 15 different subjects. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7 , which are overall passes and Grades 1 to 5, which are the required passes for entry into Form VI.

Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 1991 Cohort

| No. of Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  | Grades 1-5 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 38 | 4 | 42 | 37 | 3 | 40 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 111 | 41 | 152 | 104 | 40 | 144 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 169 | 346 | 515 | 144 | 286 | 430 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 185 | 455 | 640 | 136 | 376 | 512 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 248 | 298 | 546 | 184 | 261 | 445 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 212 | 205 | 417 | 171 | 148 | 319 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 147 | 165 | 312 | 119 | 149 | 268 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 126 | 128 | 254 | 110 | 108 | 218 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 144 | 109 | 253 | 112 | 108 | 220 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 130 | 119 | 249 | 108 | 101 | 209 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 140 | 104 | 244 | 121 | 123 | 244 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 139 | 127 | 266 | 151 | 150 | 301 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 132 | 133 | 265 | 203 | 187 | 390 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 158 | 139 | 297 | 381 | 333 | 714 |

Table 3.4 shows that passes in ten subjects was the most common category, whether passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 or Grades 1 to 5 . Passes in nine and eleven subjects were also common whether passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 or Grades 1 to 5. Overall, $14.4 \% ~(\mathrm{~N}=4457)$ of the 1991 cohort who sat for SEC examinations in May 2007 gained passes in ten subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 . Moreover, $11.5 \%$ of the same cohort gained passes in ten subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5. In 2007, the largest category females from the 1990 cohort obtained most passes in ten subjects whether Grades 1 to 7 or 1 to 5 are considered. The largest category of males obtained passes in nine subjects when Grades 1 to 7 and 1 to 5 are considered.

The data in Table 3.4 indicate that when Grades 1 to 7 of the 1991 candidates $(\mathrm{N}=4457)$ are considered: 714 ( $16.0 \%$ ) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, 2169 ( $48.7 \%$ ) in 6 to 10 subjects, 1277 ( $28.7 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects and 297 ( $6.7 \%$ ) did not pass in any subject. When Grades 1 to 5 only are considered, 617 (13.8\%) obtained passes in 11 to 15 subjects, 1762 ( $39.5 \%$ ) in 6 to 10 subjects, 1364 ( $30.6 \%$ ) in 1 to 5 subjects and 714 ( $16.0 \%$ ) did not pass in any subject.

Table 3.5 and Table 3.6 present information on particular components of the SEC examinations of May 2006. Table 3.5 presents the marks obtained in the oral component in the languages and Table 3.6 presents the marks obtained in the coursework component of the twelve subjects referred to in Section 1.6.

With reference to Table 3.5, the cumulative percentages presented suggest variability between subjects in the oral component. The aural component is not included in this table because it was marked by the markers of the written papers and was recorded separately. In Russian, all the candidates scored 10 marks or higher out of a possible 15 marks. Among the other languages where this component had 15 marks, the subject with the highest percentage of candidates scoring between 10 and 15 marks was Maltese, which is the mother language of the majority of the candidates. In French and German around $50 \%$ of the candidates scored between 10 and 15 marks. In Italian, the proportion of candidates scoring similar marks was less (37.3\%). In English and Spanish, the majority of the candidates scored between 5 and 10 marks out of a possible 10 marks. It is worth noting that the proportions of candidates who were absent for the oral component was considerable in all the languages. In relatively large subjects such as German, Italian and Spanish, there were more than $8 \%$ of the candidates who were absent for this component of the examination.

Table 3.6 shows that, in general, the coursework component carried $15 \%$ of the marks, with the exception of Geography, Home Economics and Textiles and Design. It is important to point out that the nature of the coursework varies considerably between subjects, both in its nature, breadth, skills needed and time required to carry it out. In Biology, Chemistry and Physics, more than $80 \%$ of the candidates obtained 10 marks or more. The percentages were somewhat lower for Art, Business Studies, Computer Studies, Environment Studies and European Studies. In Geography, more than half of the candidates were awarded 15 marks or higher out of a possible 20 marks. In Home Economics and Textiles and Design, the $40 \%$ component included the portfolio as well as an investigation in the case of the former and even the practical examination which has become part of the school-based component. It is interesting to note that in the case of Home Economics especially where the number of registrations were higher, $60 \%$ of the candidates scored 30 marks or higher.

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages

| Mark | Arabic |  | English |  | French |  | German |  | Italian |  | Maltese |  | Russian |  | Spanish |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 15 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 4 | 0.2 | 8 | 1.9 | 20 | 0.8 | 309 | 6.0 | 4 | 40.0 |  |  |
| 14 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 27 | 1.5 | 16 | 5.8 | 79 | 4.1 | 525 | 16.3 | 3 | 70.0 |  |  |
| 13 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 110 | 7.0 | 33 | 13.8 | 126 | 9.3 | 668 | 29.3 | 1 | 80.0 |  |  |
| 12 | 2 | 15.4 |  |  | 211 | 17.5 | 49 | 25.6 | 194 | 17.3 | 718 | 43.3 | 0 | 80.0 |  |  |
| 11 | 0 | 15.4 |  |  | 261 | 30.5 | 57 | 39.4 | 224 | 26.5 | 728 | 57.5 | 1 | 90.0 |  |  |
| 10 | 0 | 15.4 | 82 | 1.4 | 369 | 48.9 | 56 | 52.9 | 260 | 37.3 | 620 | 69.6 | 1 | 100.0 | 9 | 4.7 |
| 9 | 1 | 23.1 | 482 | 9.9 | 347 | 66.2 | 55 | 66.2 | 298 | 49.5 | 509 | 79.6 | 0 | 100.0 | 24 | 17.1 |
| 8 | 4 | 53.8 | 966 | 26.8 | 244 | 78.3 | 35 | 74.6 | 296 | 61.8 | 415 | 87.7 | 0 | 100.0 | 32 | 33.7 |
| 7 | 2 | 69.2 | 1215 | 48.0 | 181 | 87.3 | 43 | 85.0 | 281 | 73.3 | 270 | 93.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 36 | 52.3 |
| 6 | 1 | 76.9 | 1242 | 69.8 | 127 | 93.6 | 32 | 92.8 | 206 | 81.8 | 164 | 96.2 | 0 | 100.0 | 41 | 73.6 |
| 5 | 2 | 92.3 | 889 | 85.3 | 62 | 96.7 | 15 | 96.4 | 143 | 87.7 | 92 | 98.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 24 | 86.0 |
| 4 | 0 | 92.3 | 534 | 94.7 | 33 | 98.4 | 8 | 98.3 | 118 | 92.6 | 58 | 99.1 | 0 | 100.0 | 15 | 93.8 |
| 3 | 0 | 92.3 | 206 | 98.3 | 18 | 99.3 | 5 | 99.5 | 88 | 96.2 | 26 | 99.6 | 0 | 100.0 | 5 | 96.4 |
| 2 | 1 | 100.0 | 84 | 99.8 | 14 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 59 | 98.7 | 17 | 99.9 | 0 | 100.0 | 6 | 99.5 |
| 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 13 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 31 | 100.0 | 4 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 100.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Present | 13 | 86.7 | 5713 | 95.1 | 2009 | 96.2 | 414 | 88.8 | 2424 | 91.1 | 5123 | 94.5 | 10 | 90.9 | 193 | 83.9 |
| Absent | 2 | 13.3 | 293 | 4.9 | 80 | 3.8 | 52 | 11.2 | 216 | 8.1 | 297 | 5.5 | 1 | 9.1 | 37 | 16.1 |
| Registered | 15 | 100.0 | 6006 | 100.0 | 2089 | 100.0 | 466 | 100.0 | 2660 | 100.0 | 5420 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 230 | 100.0 |

1. Cumulative percentages are presented in this table.
2. In English and Spanish, the maximum score of the oral component was 10 marks.

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects

| Mark | Art |  | Biology |  | Business St. |  | Chemistry |  | Comp. St. |  | Environ. St. |  | European St. |  | Geography |  | Physical Ed. |  | Physics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 26 | 7.7 |  |  |  |  |
| 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39 | 19.2 |  |  |  |  |
| 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 32 | 28.7 |  |  |  |  |
| 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39 | 40.2 |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | 47.6 |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 64 | 8.0 | 272 | 15.1 | 24 | 3.7 | 105 | 10.5 | 186 | 13.7 | 210 | 8.6 | 19 | 9.1 | 24 | 54.7 | 41 | 10.1 | 306 | 6.8 |
| 14 | 93 | 19.7 | 413 | 38.1 | 96 | 18.3 | 301 | 40.7 | 246 | 31.8 | 338 | 22.4 | 31 | 23.9 | 27 | 62.7 | 29 | 17.2 | 1932 | 49.6 |
| 13 | 115 | 34.2 | 303 | 54.9 | 79 | 30.4 | 266 | 67.4 | 241 | 49.5 | 302 | 34.8 | 35 | 40.7 | 15 | 67.2 | 30 | 24.6 | 1028 | 72.4 |
| 12 | 128 | 50.3 | 217 | 66.9 | 78 | 42.4 | 134 | 80.8 | 171 | 62.1 | 351 | 49.1 | 38 | 58.9 | 19 | 72.8 | 45 | 35.7 | 387 | 81.0 |
| 11 | 82 | 60.6 | 167 | 76.2 | 66 | 52.4 | 66 | 87.5 | 115 | 70.5 | 232 | 58.6 | 25 | 70.8 | 7 | 74.9 | 43 | 46.3 | 265 | 86.9 |
| 10 | 75 | 70.0 | 108 | 82.2 | 43 | 59.0 | 32 | 90.7 | 92 | 77.3 | 240 | 68.4 | 21 | 80.9 | 6 | 76.6 | 39 | 55.9 | 131 | 89.8 |
| 9 | 73 | 79.1 | 72 | 86.2 | 52 | 67.0 | 17 | 92.4 | 53 | 81.2 | 189 | 76.1 | 12 | 86.6 | 4 | 77.8 | 32 | 63.8 | 82 | 91.6 |
| 8 | 61 | 86.8 | 39 | 88.4 | 59 | 76.0 | 15 | 93.9 | 47 | 84.6 | 123 | 81.2 | 14 | 93.3 | 3 | 78.7 | 27 | 70.4 | 53 | 92.8 |
| 7 | 24 | 89.8 | 27 | 89.9 | 32 | 80.9 | 12 | 95.1 | 53 | 88.5 | 113 | 85.8 | 2 | 94.3 | 0 | 78.7 | 26 | 76.8 | 35 | 93.6 |
| 6 | 24 | 92.8 | 25 | 91.3 | 14 | 83.0 | 8 | 95.9 | 29 | 90.7 | 37 | 87.3 | 2 | 95.2 | 2 | 79.3 | 14 | 80.3 | 18 | 94.0 |
| 5 | 8 | 93.8 | 20 | 92.4 | 21 | 86.2 | 7 | 96.6 | 18 | 92.0 | 32 | 88.6 | 1 | 95.7 | 1 | 79.6 | 9 | 82.5 | 33 | 94.7 |
| 4 | 6 | 94.6 | 10 | 92.9 | 11 | 87.9 | 3 | 96.9 | 17 | 93.2 | 20 | 89.4 | 1 | 96.2 | 1 | 79.9 | 4 | 83.5 | 18 | 95.1 |
| 3 | 6 | 95.4 | 12 | 93.6 | 0 | 87.9 | 1 | 97.0 | 13 | 94.2 | 7 | 89.7 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 79.9 | 8 | 85.5 | 12 | 95.4 |
| 2 | 0 | 95.4 | 4 | 93.8 | 3 | 88.4 | 4 | 97.4 | 2 | 94.3 | 3 | 89.8 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 79.9 | 3 | 86.2 | 9 | 95.6 |
| 1 | 0 | 95.4 | 1 | 93.9 | 0 | 88.4 | 0 | 97.4 | 0 | 94.3 | 9 | 90.2 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 79.9 | 1 | 86.5 | 8 | 95.8 |
| $0^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 95.4 | 10 | 94.4 | 5 | 89.1 | 1 | 97.5 | 11 | 95.1 | 8 | 90.5 | 1 | 96.7 | 1 | 80.2 | 0 | 86.5 | 4 | 95.9 |
| PR ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0 | 95.4 | 1 | 94.5 | 0 | 89.1 | 2 | 97.7 | 0 | 95.1 | 0 | 90.5 | 0 | 96.7 | 0 | 80.2 | 0 | 86.5 | 2 | 95.9 |
| $\mathrm{NP}^{\text {c }}$ | 37 | 100.0 | 99 | 100.0 | 71 | 100.0 | 23 | 100.0 | 66 | 100.0 | 232 | 100.0 | 7 | 100.0 | 67 | 100.0 | 55 | 100.0 | 185 | 100.0 |
| Total | 796 |  | 1800 |  | 654 |  | 997 |  | 1360 |  | 2446 |  | 209 |  | 338 |  | 406 |  | 4508 |  |

Includes those whose marks were deducted after being interviewed; $\mathbf{P R}^{\mathbf{b}}=$ pro rata; $\mathbf{N P}^{\mathbf{c}}=$ not presented.
Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects (cont.)

| Mark | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Home Econ. | 4 | 6 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 48 | 30 | 47 | 39 | 29 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 7 |  |  |  |
| \%* | 0.9 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 11.3 | 16.6 | 26.9 | 33.3 | 43.3 | 51.6 | 57.8 | 64.8 | 70.1 | 74.8 | 77.8 | 81.0 | 83.4 | 84.9 | 86.6 | 87.4 | 88.9 |  |  |  |
| Mark | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| Home Econ. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 469 |
| \% | 90.2 | 91.5 | 92.8 | 93.4 | 94.0 | 94.7 | 95.1 | 95.7 | 96.2 | 96.4 | 96.8 | 97.2 | 97.4 | 98.1 | 98.1 | 98.1 | 98.1 | 98.3 | 98.5 | 98.5 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects (cont.)

| Mark | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Textiles \& Des. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  |  |
| \%* | 3.7 | 7.4 | 14.8 | 18.5 | 33.3 | 37.0 | 48.2 | 59.3 | 59.3 | 63.0 | 66.7 | 66.7 | 70.4 | 70.4 | 74.1 | 81.5 | 85.2 | 85.2 | 88.9 | 88.9 |  |  |  |
| Mark | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| Textiles \& Des. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 |
| \% | 88.9 | 88.9 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 92.6 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 96.3 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

* Cumulative percentages are presented in this table.

Table 3.7 presents information on the outcome of the requests for revision of papers.
Table 3.7: Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% | Upgrades |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 1120 | 8 | 0.7 | 1 |
| Art | 796 | 3 | 0.4 | 1 |
| Biology | 1800 | 48 | 2.7 | 3 |
| Business Studies | 654 | 5 | 0.8 | 2 |
| Chemistry | 997 | 18 | 1.8 | 4 |
| Computer Studies | 1360 | 9 | 0.7 | 1 |
| Economics | 365 | 12 | 3.3 | 2 |
| English Language | 6006 | 54 | 0.9 | 0 |
| English Literature | 2986 | 36 | 1.2 | 0 |
| Environmental Studies | 2446 | 3 | 0.1 | 0 |
| European Studies | 209 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 |
| French | 2089 | 7 | 0.3 | 0 |
| German | 466 | 5 | 1.1 | 1 |
| Graphical Comm. | 677 | 4 | 0.6 | 0 |
| History | 276 | 1 | 0.4 | 0 |
| Italian | 2660 | 16 | 0.6 | 1 |
| Maltese | 5420 | 107 | 2.0 | 4 |
| Mathematics | 5715 | 53 | 0.9 | 1 |
| Physical Education | 406 | 6 | 1.5 | 0 |
| Physics | 4508 | 26 | 0.6 | 3 |
| Religious Knowledge | 4794 | 19 | 0.4 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 2126 | 9 | 0.4 | 1 |
| Spanish | 230 | 1 | 0.4 | $\mathbf{0}$ |
| Total | 48106 | 451 | 0.9 | 25 |

Table 3.7 shows that out of the 451 requests for a revision of papers, 25 had their grade revised upwards. This means that, following the May 2007 session, $5.5 \%$ of the requests resulted in a higher grade.

Table 3.8 and Table 3.9 present the results of the candidates who requested special arrangements in 2007. The first table presents the results of the dyslexic candidates and the second presents the results of the other candidates. Table 3.8 shows that the largest numbers of registrations of the dyslexic candidates were for English Language (99), Mathematics (97), Maltese (85) and Religious Knowledge (78). In English, $65.7 \%$ (65/99) of the candidates obtained a pass between Grades 2 and 7. In Maltese, the pass rate was lower, $21.2 \%(18 / 85)$ and the range of pass grades obtained was from 4 to 7 .

Table 3.11 shows that the other candidates who requested special arrangements applied for both Paper IIA and IIB. They obtained a range of grades in the different subjects.

Table 3.8: Results of the Dyslexic Candidates

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 |  |
| Art | IIA | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 32 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 17 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 26 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 14 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | , |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 99 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 75 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | , | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 37 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 28 |  |
| Environmental St. | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ) | 41 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 35 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| French | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | , |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  |
| German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| History | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Home Economics | IIA | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 26 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 15 |  |
| Italian | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | , | 38 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 32 |  |
| Maltese | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 85 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 5 | 77 |  |
| Mathematics | IIA | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 97 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 76 |  |
| Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Physics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 62 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 47 |  |
| Religious Know. | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 78 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 64 |  |
| Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 |  |
| T.D. (Graph. Com.) | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 19 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |  |  |
| T.D. (Tech. A.) | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Tex. \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who Requested Special Arrangements

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Art | IIA | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 29 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 17 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 35 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 18 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 19 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 36 | 105 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 69 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 46 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 23 |  |
| Environmental St. | IIA | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 46 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 26 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| French | IIA | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 22 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 |  |
| Geography | IIA | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |
| German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |
| History | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Home Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 17 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 |  |
| Italian | IIA | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 39 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 27 |  |
| Maltese | IIA | 3 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 98 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 70 |  |
| Mathematics | IIA | 5 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 108 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 4 | 77 |  |
| Physical Education | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 |  |
| Physics | IIA | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 | 68 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 36 |  |
| Religious Know. | IIA | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 85 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 56 |  |
| Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 26 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 |  |
| T.D. (Graph. Com.) | IIA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 19 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 11 |  |
| Textile \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
|  | IIB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

## SECTION 4.0: REGISTRATION SEPTEMBER 2007

As explained in Section 1.2, for the September session, candidates could only register for Paper IIB in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics and only if they had been absent or obtained Grades 6,7 or U in those subjects in the May session. Furthermore, candidates could only register for Paper IIB in one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

In September 2007, there were 2400 candidates ( 1101 males and 1299 females). In total, $30.2 \%$ of the candidates ( $30.4 \%$ of the male candidates and $30.0 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the supplementary session.

Table 4.1 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in September 2007.

Table 4.1: September Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Eligible to apply in Sept. | Applied in Sept. | \% | Applied in Sept. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Males | Females |
| Biology* | 718 | 163 | 22.7 | 26 | 137 |
| Chemistry* | 282 | 5 | 1.8 | 2 | 3 |
| English Language | 2553 | 1160 | 45.4 | 519 | 641 |
| Maltese | 2575 | 1099 | 42.7 | 587 | 512 |
| Mathematics | 2701 | 1232 | 45.6 | 481 | 751 |
| Physics* | 1338 | 445 | 33.3 | 217 | 228 |

Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

Table 4.1 shows that less than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics. In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics in the September session.

Table 4.2 provides information on the number of registrations for the September session by subject, for males and females from the different educational sectors.

Table 4.2: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

|  | Junior Lyceum |  | Area Sec Schools |  | Church Schools |  | Indep. Schools |  | Post-Sec Schools |  | Private Candidates |  | Gozo Schools |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Biology | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| English Lang. | 144 | 141 | 83 | 139 | 43 | 84 | 18 | 4 | 41 | 51 | 114 | 137 | 52 | 44 | 24 | 41 |
| Maltese | 184 | 124 | 58 | 95 | 109 | 123 | 78 | 40 | 61 | 57 | 53 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 15 |
| Mathematics | 159 | 203 | 58 | 115 | 45 | 115 | 47 | 32 | 46 | 102 | 83 | 112 | 35 | 48 | 8 | 24 |
| Physics | 79 | 97 | 34 | 44 | 37 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 6 | 6 |

Table 4.3 shows that in the September session, the registrations of the 1991 cohort followed the same trends as for the overall registrations.

Table 4.3: September Registration of the 1991 Cohort

|  | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 16 | 83 | 99 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 281 | 391 | 672 |
| Maltese | 364 | 354 | 718 |
| Mathematics | 286 | 442 | 728 |
| Physics | 138 | 148 | 286 |

Table 4.4 below shows the numbers of requests for revision of papers in relation to the numbers of registrations in September for the different subjects.

Table 4.4: September Registration for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 163 | 6 | 3.7 |
| English Language | 1160 | 18 | 1.6 |
| Maltese | 1099 | 37 | 3.4 |
| Mathematics | 1232 | 47 | 3.8 |
| Physics | 445 | 8 | 1.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 0 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8}$ |

Table 4.4 shows that, in September, the percentage of requests for revision of papers was $2.8 \%$. Proportionally, this percentage was relatively higher than the percentage of requests for a revision of papers in May ( $0.9 \%$ ). It is important to note that passes in the September session are the students' final opportunity to enter Form VI in the current year. Data relating to the outcome of these requests are reported on in the following section.

## SECTION 5.0: RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2007

Table 5.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects in the September session. The overall results are followed by a breakdown of results by gender for the different subjects. The percentages of candidates that obtained Grades 4 to 7 varied considerably in the different subjects and no consistent patterns were observed.

Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Paper IIB

| Subject | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{U}$ | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 13 | 37 | 46 | 21 | 29 | 17 | 163 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 8.0 | 22.7 | 28.2 | 12.9 | 17.8 | 10.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 26 |
| Females | 12 | 32 | 37 | 19 | 22 | 15 | 137 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 0 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| English Lang. | 58 | 161 | 203 | 348 | 351 | 39 | 1160 |
| \% | 5.0 | 13.9 | 17.5 | 30.0 | 30.3 | 3.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 41 | 97 | 111 | 132 | 127 | 11 | 519 |
| Females | 17 | 64 | 92 | 216 | 224 | 28 | 641 |
| Maltese | 110 | 250 | 119 | 134 | 432 | 54 | 1099 |
| \% | 10.0 | 22.7 | 10.8 | 12.2 | 39.3 | 4.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 54 | 110 | 61 | 70 | 264 | 28 | 587 |
| Females | 56 | 140 | 58 | 64 | 168 | 26 | 512 |
| Mathematics | 2 | 98 | 308 | 362 | 401 | 61 | 1232 |
| \% | 0.2 | 8.0 | 25.0 | 29.4 | 32.5 | 5.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 41 | 130 | 139 | 145 | 24 | 481 |
| Females | 0 | 57 | 178 | 223 | 256 | 37 | 751 |
| Physics | 0 | 18 | 52 | 154 | 183 | 38 | 445 |
| $\boldsymbol{\text { \% }}$ | 0.0 | 4.0 | 11.7 | 34.6 | 41.1 | 8.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 12 | 32 | 67 | 87 | 19 | 217 |
| Females | 0 | 6 | 20 | 87 | 96 | 19 | 228 |

Table 5.2 presents the September results by subject of the 1991 cohort. Once again the overall results are followed by a breakdown by gender. The variability observed for the total number of candidates is repeated in this table.

Table 5.2: September Results of the 1991 Cohort

| Subject | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{5}$ | $\mathbf{6}$ | $\mathbf{7}$ | $\mathbf{U}$ | Absent | Total |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 10 | 24 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 99 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 10.1 | 24.2 | 29.3 | 11.1 | 15.2 | 10.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 16 |
| Females | 9 | 21 | 23 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 83 |
| English Lang. | 43 | 97 | 122 | 182 | 208 | 20 | 672 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 6.4 | 14.4 | 18.2 | 27.1 | 31.0 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 32 | 55 | 60 | 58 | 68 | 8 | 281 |
| Females | 11 | 42 | 62 | 124 | 140 | 12 | 391 |
| Maltese | 84 | 167 | 76 | 87 | 275 | 29 | 718 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 11.7 | 23.3 | 10.6 | 12.1 | 38.3 | 4.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 40 | 74 | 38 | 43 | 154 | 15 | 364 |
| Females | 44 | 93 | 38 | 44 | 121 | 14 | 354 |
| Mathematics | 2 | 67 | 187 | 200 | 245 | 27 | 728 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 0.3 | 9.2 | 25.7 | 27.5 | 33.7 | 3.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 30 | 84 | 76 | 84 | 10 | 286 |
| Females | 0 | 37 | 103 | 124 | 161 | 17 | 442 |
| Physics | 0 | 15 | 34 | 97 | 119 | 21 | 286 |
| $\boldsymbol{\%}$ | 0.0 | 5.2 | 11.9 | 33.9 | 41.6 | 7.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 11 | 19 | 43 | 55 | 10 | 138 |
| Females | 0 | 4 | 15 | 54 | 64 | 11 | 148 |

Table 5.3 presents the September results in the different subjects for males and females in the different educational sectors. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from the different sectors performed in particular subjects during the supplementary session.

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Paper IIB (Page 1 of 2)

|  | School Type | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Total | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Total |
| Biology | Junior Lyceum | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
|  | Area Sec Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 68 |
|  | Independent Schools | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
|  | Post-Sec Schools | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 23 |
|  | Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Chemistry | Junior Lyceum | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Area Sec Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Independent Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Post-Sec Schools | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| English | Junior Lyceum | 16 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 22 | 4 | 144 | 7 | 15 | 31 | 57 | 26 | 5 | 141 |
| Language | Area Sec Schools | 0 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 42 | 1 | 83 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 85 | 4 | 139 |
|  | Church Schools | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 23 | 7 | 84 |
|  | Independent Schools | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
|  | Post-Sec Schools | 2 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 51 |
|  | Private Candidates | 4 | 19 | 26 | 32 | 31 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 50 | 40 | 3 | 137 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 6 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 44 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 41 |

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Paper IIB (Page 2 of 2)

|  | School Type | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Total | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Total |
| Maltese | Junior Lyceum | 12 | 36 | 19 | 23 | 85 | 9 | 184 | 13 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 38 | 7 | 124 |
|  | Area Sec Schools | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 58 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 48 | 7 | 95 |
|  | Church Schools | 21 | 26 | 10 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 109 | 18 | 43 | 15 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 123 |
|  | Independent Schools | 11 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 78 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 40 |
|  | Post-Sec Schools | 0 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 7 | 61 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 57 |
|  | Private Candidates | 7 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 53 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 26 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 32 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| Mathematics | Junior Lyceum | 0 | 12 | 36 | 54 | 51 | 6 | 159 | 0 | 23 | 53 | 62 | 52 | 13 | 203 |
|  | Area Sec Schools | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 69 | 7 | 115 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 36 | 41 | 4 | 115 |
|  | Independent Schools | 0 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 32 |
|  | Post-Sec Schools | 0 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 4 | 31 | 36 | 27 | 4 | 102 |
|  | Private Candidates | 1 | 7 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 83 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 34 | 38 | 5 | 112 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 1 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 48 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 24 |
| Physics | Junior Lyceum | 0 | 5 | 7 | 29 | 34 | 4 | 79 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 47 | 27 | 9 | 97 |
|  | Area Sec Schools | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 44 |
|  | Church Schools | 0 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
|  | Independent Schools | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
|  | Post-Sec Schools | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 17 |
|  | Private Candidates | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 23 |
|  | Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 23 |
|  | Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 |

Table 5.4 provides information on the outcome of the September requests for revision of papers. There was only one candidate out of a total of 116 requests whose grade was revised upwards.

Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | \% | Upgraded |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Biology | 163 | 6 | 3.7 | - |
| English Language | 1160 | 18 | 1.6 | - |
| Maltese | 1099 | 37 | 3.4 | - |
| Mathematics | 1232 | 47 | 3.8 | 1 |
| Physics | 445 | 8 | 1.8 | - |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 0 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |

Table 5.5 below brings together information from the May and September examination sessions. In this table it is possible to observe how many of the candidates who obtained Grades 6, 7 or U or were absent in May registered for the limited range of examinations in September. It is also possible to identify the grades obtained in the September session.

Table 5.5 shows that when considering the four large entry subjects (English Language, Maltese, Mathematics and Physics) around $40 \%$ of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who had obtained Grades 6, 7, U or were absent in May) applied for the supplementary examinations in the September session in three of the four subjects. In Physics, $33.3 \%$ of the eligible candidates applied for the supplementary session. The numbers of candidates who managed to upgrade their grades in the supplementary session varied in the different subjects. The percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session that managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5 were the following: English 18.9\%, Maltese 32.8\%, Mathematics 8.1\%, and Physics 4.0\%.

Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2007

| Subject | Sat in | Applied | \% | Grade in September 2007 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Abs | U | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Biology* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 126 | 42 | 33.3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 4 |
| 7 | 107 | 22 | 20.6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| U | 450 | 96 | 21.3 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 7 |
| Abs | 35 | 3 | 8.6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 718 | 163 | 22.7 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 46 | 37 | 13 |
| Chemistry* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 27 | 2 | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | 30 | 1 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| U | 213 | 2 | 0.9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Abs | 12 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 282 | 5 | 1.8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| English Lang. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 591 | 425 | 71.9 | 10 | 20 | 134 | 116 | 110 | 35 |
| 7 | 676 | 344 | 50.9 | 7 | 131 | 136 | 50 | 18 | 2 |
| U | 1137 | 389 | 34.2 | 21 | 200 | 78 | 37 | 33 | 20 |
| Abs | 149 | 2 | 1.3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 2553 | 1160 | 45.4 | 39 | 351 | 348 | 203 | 161 | 58 |
| Maltese |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 231 | 171 | 74.0 | 7 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 58 | 32 |
| 7 | 249 | 150 | 60.2 | 8 | 35 | 20 | 13 | 56 | 18 |
| U | 1915 | 771 | 40.3 | 37 | 367 | 91 | 80 | 136 | 60 |
| Abs | 180 | 7 | 3.9 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 2575 | 1099 | 42.7 | 54 | 432 | 134 | 119 | 250 | 110 |
| Mathematics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 734 | 539 | 73.4 | 17 | 43 | 180 | 214 | 83 | 2 |
| 7 | 593 | 338 | 57.0 | 9 | 132 | 129 | 64 | 4 | 0 |
| U | 1096 | 340 | 31.0 | 28 | 224 | 50 | 28 | 10 | 0 |
| Abs | 278 | 15 | 5.4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 2701 | 1232 | 45.6 | 61 | 401 | 362 | 308 | 98 | 2 |
| Physics* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 551 | 278 | 50.5 | 11 | 91 | 123 | 40 | 13 | 0 |
| 7 | 279 | 77 | 27.6 | 6 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| U | 450 | 89 | 19.8 | 20 | 36 | 21 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Abs | 58 | 1 | 1.7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1338 | 445 | 33.3 | 38 | 183 | 154 | 52 | 18 | 0 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades 6, 7 or $\mathbf{U}$ in all three subjects in the May session.


## SECTION 6.0: PASSES IN 2007

Table 6.1 below shows how many candidates passed in the different SEC subjects in 2007, when considering overall passes (Grades 1-7) as well as passes that qualify candidates for further studies (Grades 1-5). Note that candidates who were absent or were unclassified in May for the six subjects in which there were resits and then obtained a grade in September have been added on in the column Grades 1-7. Similarly, candidates who got Grade 5 or better in September in those subjects for which there were resits have been added on in the column Grades 1-5.

Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2007

| Subject | Reg. | Grades 1-7 | \% Passes | Grades 1-5 | \% Passes |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accounting | 1120 | 725 | 64.7 | 650 | 58.0 |
| Arabic | 15 | 12 | 80.0 | 9 | 60.0 |
| Art | 796 | 628 | 78.9 | 509 | 63.9 |
| Biology | 1800 | 1374 | 76.3 | 1132 | 62.9 |
| Business Studies | 654 | 511 | 78.1 | 426 | 65.1 |
| Chemistry | 997 | 774 | 77.6 | 717 | 71.9 |
| Commerce | 12 | 10 | 83.3 | 8 | 66.7 |
| Computer Studies | 1360 | 1256 | 92.4 | 1070 | 78.7 |
| Economics | 365 | 243 | 66.6 | 189 | 51.8 |
| English Language | 6006 | 4889 | 81.4 | 3672 | 61.1 |
| English Literature | 2968 | 2204 | 74.3 | 1788 | 60.2 |
| Environmental Studies | 2446 | 1947 | 79.6 | 1608 | 65.7 |
| European Studies | 209 | 192 | 91.9 | 162 | 77.5 |
| French | 2089 | 1844 | 88.3 | 1548 | 74.1 |
| Geography | 338 | 260 | 76.9 | 223 | 66.0 |
| German | 466 | 295 | 63.3 | 252 | 54.1 |
| History | 276 | 184 | 66.7 | 157 | 56.9 |
| Home Economics | 732 | 656 | 89.6 | 552 | 75.4 |
| Italian | 2660 | 1994 | 75.0 | 1602 | 60.2 |
| Maltese | 5420 | 3692 | 68.1 | 3205 | 59.1 |
| Mathematics | 5715 | 4435 | 77.6 | 3114 | 54.5 |
| Physical Education | 406 | 283 | 69.7 | 224 | 55.2 |
| Physics | 4508 | 4033 | 89.5 | 3188 | 70.7 |
| Religious Knowledge | 4794 | 3478 | 72.5 | 2669 | 55.7 |
| Russian | 11 | 11 | 100.0 | 9 | 81.8 |
| Social Studies | 2126 | 1419 | 66.7 | 1106 | 52.0 |
| Spanish | 230 | 183 | 79.6 | 149 | 64.8 |
| T.D. (Graph. Com.) | 677 | 432 | 63.8 | 353 | 52.1 |
| T.D. (Technology) | 7 | 2 | 28.6 | 2 | 28.6 |
| Textiles \& Design | 30 | 25 | 83.3 | 23 | 76.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 6.1 shows that when overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the pass rate was:

- over $90 \%$ in 3 subjects Computer Studies, European Studies and Russian.
- between $80-89 \%$ in 7 subjects Arabic, Commerce, English Language, French, Home Economics, Physics and Textiles and Design.
- between $70-79 \%$ in 11 subjects

Art, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, English Literature, Environmental Studies, Geography, Italian, Mathematics, Religious Knowledge and Spanish.

- between $60-69 \%$ in 8 subjects

Accounting, Economics, German, History, Maltese, Physical Education, Social Studies and Technical Design (Graphical Communication)

- less than $30 \%$ in 1 subject Technical Design (Technology).

When overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the mean pass rate was $76.1 \%$.
When passes Grades 1-5 are considered, the pass rate was:

- over $80 \%$ in 1 subjects Russian
- between $70-79 \%$ in 7 subjects Chemistry, Computer Studies, European Studies, French, Home Economics, Physics and Textiles and Design.
- between $60-69 \%$ in 11 subjects Accounting, Art, Biology, Business Studies, Commerce, English Language, English Literature, Environmental Studies, Geography, Italian and Spanish.
- between $50-59 \%$ in 10 subjects Accounting, Economics, German, History, Maltese, Mathematics, Physical Education, Religious Knowledge, Social Studies and Technical Design (Graphical Communication)
- less than $30 \%$ in 1 subject Technical Design (Technology).

When passes Grades 1-5 are considered, the mean pass rate was $62.7 \%$.

Table 6.2 presents information on the passes in the different SEC subjects of the candidates who turned sixteen in 2007. This table shows the percentage passes in relation to the number of 16 -year-old candidates who sat for the examination in this year as well as the percentage passes in relation to the age cohort. Therefore, by means of this table it is possible to see what proportion of 16 year-olds finish with certification in the different subjects at the end of their compulsory schooling.

Table 6.2: SEC Passes 2006 of the 1991 Cohort

| Subject | Reg. | Grades 1-5 | \% Passes | \% Passes of Total Cohort* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 587 | 398 | 67.8 | 7.5 |
| Arabic | 10 | 8 | 80.0 | 0.2 |
| Art | 603 | 412 | 68.3 | 7.8 |
| Biology | 1415 | 997 | 70.5 | 18.8 |
| Business Studies | 474 | 341 | 71.9 | 6.4 |
| Chemistry | 893 | 669 | 74.9 | 12.6 |
| Commerce | 9 | 8 | 88.9 | 0.2 |
| Computer Studies | 1077 | 905 | 84.0 | 17.1 |
| Economics | 310 | 172 | 55.5 | 3.2 |
| English Language | 4283 | 3042 | 71.0 | 57.4 |
| English Literature | 2621 | 1673 | 63.8 | 31.6 |
| Environment Studies | 2066 | 1461 | 70.7 | 27.6 |
| European Studies | 173 | 142 | 82.1 | 2.7 |
| French | 1819 | 1425 | 78.3 | 26.9 |
| Geography | 256 | 185 | 72.3 | 3.5 |
| German | 381 | 224 | 58.8 | 4.2 |
| History | 196 | 130 | 66.3 | 2.5 |
| Home Economics | 562 | 434 | 77.2 | 8.2 |
| Italian | 2097 | 1342 | 64.0 | 25.3 |
| Maltese | 4004 | 2714 | 67.8 | 51.2 |
| Mathematics | 4095 | 2712 | 66.2 | 51.2 |
| Physical Education | 305 | 185 | 60.7 | 3.5 |
| Physics | 3422 | 2684 | 78.4 | 50.6 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3963 | 2403 | 60.6 | 45.3 |
| Russian | 5 | 4 | 80.0 | 0.1 |
| Social Studies | 1721 | 961 | 55.8 | 18.1 |
| Spanish | 122 | 90 | 73.8 | 1.7 |
| T.D. (Graph. Com.) | 518 | 310 | 59.8 | 5.8 |
| T.D. (Technology) | 2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Textiles \& Design | 25 | 19 | 76.0 | 0.4 |

* Total Cohort N=5302: Births in 1991; 2704 males and 2598 females.

This table shows that around half of the 16 -year-olds were awarded certification in the following basic subjects: English Language, Maltese, Mathematics and Physics. The proportions for the other subjects varied for a number of factors, including the subject options chosen by the candidates in their secondary school years.

Tables 6.3 and 6.4 below present the results of the analysis carried out in order to identify the proportion of the 1991 cohort who obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI for further study in the May and September sessions of 2007. Data for the 1990 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17- year-olds candidates obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2007. Possibly, these students had finished secondary school the year before, or had repeated a year or for some other reason were still in Form V during 2006.

Table 6.3: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2007

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | 33 | 24 | 57 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | 816 | 1121 | 1937 |

*The Three Basic Subjects: English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics.
One Science from the following: Biology, Chemistry or Physics.
Another Two Subjects from any of the following: Accounting, Arabic, Art, Business Studies, Commerce, Computing, Economics, English Literature, Environmental Studies, European Studies, French, Geography, German, Graphical Communication, History, Home Economics, Italian, Latin, Religious Knowledge, Russian, Social Studies, Spanish, Technical Design A, or Textiles and Design. For students who pass from three science subjects, these two subjects could also be from among the sciences.

The data in Table 6.3 determines that in the May 2007 SEC session, $36.5 \%$ of infants born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=5,302)$, obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $30.2 \%$ of males born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=2,704)$ and $43.1 \%$ of females born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=2,598)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

Table 6.4: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2007

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | 99 | 96 | 195 |

The data in Table 6.4 determines that in the September 2007 SEC session, $3.7 \%$ of infants born in 1991 ( $\mathrm{N}=5,302$ ), obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, 3.7\% of males born in 1991 $(\mathrm{N}=2,704)$ and $3.7 \%$ of females born in $1990(\mathrm{~N}=2,598)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies by means of the supplementary session.

Table 6.5 below presents the overall results of the analysis carried out in order to find out what proportion of the 1991 cohort who turned sixteen in 2006 obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2007. Data for the 1990 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17 -year-olds obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in the same year.

Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in 2007

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 0}$ | 43 | 36 | 79 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 1}$ | 915 | 1217 | 2132 |

The data in Table 6.5 show that in 2007, 40.2\% of infants born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=5,302)$, obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $33.8 \%$ of males born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=2,704)$ and $46.8 \%$ of females born in $1991(\mathrm{~N}=2,598)$ obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

## SECTION 7.0: CONCLUSION

This report has been produced with the intention of providing important and valid information about various aspects of the SEC examination of 2007. This is the seventh year that such a report has been produced by the MATSEC Support Unit although in the past, segments of the information provided in this document used to be produced in the annual newsletter. The emphasis so far has been on the presentation of information. Some analysis has been included, where this was seen necessary in order to make sense of the data presented. The data presented in this document make it possible for individuals and institutions to carry out particular analyses of interest to them. Furthermore, it is hoped that this document will be used to substantiate or reject certain perceptions that were previously based on casual observations.

Comments on this report or recommendations on improving this or similar documents published by the MATSEC Support Unit are welcome. These are to be sent to matsec@um.edu.mt.

## REFERENCES

Matsec Support Unit (1992) SEC Examination from 1994: The New Format. Malta: MATSEC Support Unit.

Sultana, R.G. (1998) Malta. In Bray, M and L. Steward (eds.) Examination Systems in Small States: comparative perspectives on policies, models and operations. UK: Commonwealth Secretariat.

Sultana, R.G. (1999) The Secondary Education Certificate and Matriculation Examinations in Malta: A Case Study. Switzerland: Unesco International Bureau of Education.

Ventura, F. and Murphy, R. (1998) The impact of measures to promote equity in the secondary education certificate examinations in Malta: An evaluation. Mediterranean Journal of Educational Studies, 3, (1), 47-73.

## APPENDICES

